

THE WORK OF REPARATION
TO THE
HOLY FACE OF JESUS



"By My Holy Face you will work wonders."

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

Michele Bondi Bottesi
with Paul A. Ray and Renee Grimm

THE WORK OF REPARATION
TO THE HOLY FACE OF
JESUS

MICHELE BONDI BOTTESI
WITH PAUL A. RAY & RENEE GRIMM


JOSEPH | KARL
PUBLISHING

copyright © 2015 Michele Bondi Bottesi

First edition

All rights reserved. No part of this document may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission of the publisher.

Michele's photograph copyright © Kathy Rizzo

Book design and layout by Erin Howarth, www.wildernessbooks.org

Front cover image taken at Ss. Cyril & Methodius Slovak Catholic Church, Sterling Heights, Michigan, U.S.A. www.saintcyrils.org
copyright © Joseph Karl Publishing

To order additional copies:



Joseph Karl Publishing

www.josephkarlpublishing.com

The Scripture quotations contained herein are from www.biblehub.com

Father John A. Hardon, S.J. quotes obtained from The Real Presence Association, Father John A. Hardon, S.J. Archives, <http://www.thereal-presence.org>. Copyright © 1998 Inter Mirifica

Manufactured in the United States of America

This book is dedicated
to
Mary Immaculate, the Mother of God,
Saint Joseph,
the Holy Innocents,
and
the Angels, Saints, and Martyrs,
that they may obtain for us the triumph of
the Work of Reparation
to
the Holy Face of Jesus.

CONTENTS

Foreword by Renee Grimm • xi

Introduction by Paul A. Ray • xv

SECTION I: THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE MIRACULOUS HOLY FACE OF JESUS

PARTS 1–8

A Revelation on the Feast of the Holy Face of Jesus • 3

Admirable is the Name of God! • 11

“By My Holy Face You Will Work Wonders” • 21

A Sacramental Confession of Reparation on the Feast of the
Holy Face of Jesus • 25

A Holy Mass of Reparation • 29

“Restore My House, Which Has Fallen into Ruin” • 33

The Two Prisons, Sacrificial Love, and True Freedom That
Lasts Forever • 39

The Three Fishing Poles, Reparation, and Restoration • 43

**SECTION II: THE TREASONOUS PRIEST SEARCH AND
RESCUE SERIES**

PARTS 1 – 50

Reparation, Wedding Theology, and the Sacred Priesthood • 49

The Demons in the Confessional, the Filth, the Rope, the Monstrance
Sword, and a Search and Rescue Operation for Treasonous Priests • 53

The Blessed Mother: The Mediatrix of All Graces and
the Sword We Must Use • 65

An Independence Day Rescue Mission and the Vital
Work of Reparation • 67

Savior, Servant, Beast, and Treasonous Priests • 75

A Profoundly Catholic Priest Search and Rescue
Operation at the Vatican • 79

Liberating The Wounded From Two Different Ships: Today's
Double Catch, with a Twist • 83

The Homeless, Penniless, Useless, Worthless, and Helpless
Fisherman, and Another Massive Catch of Priceless Fish • 87

A Holy Mass of Adoration, Reparation, the Miraculous
Devotion, and Another Massive Catch of Treasonous Fish • 93

The Children, the Ransom, the Rescue, and Our Little Redeemer • 99

The Perpetual Fishing Wharf Inside the Church • 105

Adoration, Reparation, Devotion, Quadlocation, and Transformation • 113

Quintlocation and an Incredible Wedding to the Greatest Source of
Grace We Have on Earth • 119

- The Wedding Kneeler of Reparation, Eucharistic Adoration,
and Another Catch of Treasonous Priests • 125
- Divine Union, Reparation, and Eternal Salvation • 129
- The Diamond-Encrusted Monstrance Sword and a Rescue
Operation of Epic Proportions • 133
- The Massive Battle at the Two Wharves and the Way of the Cross • 139
- The Heavily Weighted Bridal Gown, The Monstrance Sword Cane, and
a Wedding Day of Reparation • 147
- The Light of the World, Reparation, Liberation, a Miraculous
Stream of Precious Blood, and Restoration • 149
- Reparation, Restoration, Treasonous Priest Educators, and
their Liberation • 155
- The Dress, the Diamonds, and a Massive Search and Rescue Operation • 161
- The Gown, the Thread, the Rescue, and the Needle • 163
- Betrayed I: “This is Why Your Works of Reparation Are Necessary” • 169
- Betrayed II: The Mystical Bridal Veil of Blood • 173
- Christ’s Precious Blood, Making Reparation for Treason,
Liberation, and Restoration • 175
- Profoundly Catholic Search and Rescue and the Greatest
Source of Humility We Have On Earth • 179
- A Second Sacramental Confession of Reparation for Treasonous Priests • 183
- A Holy Rosary of Adoration and Reparation for Christ’s Treasonous
Priests • 189
- A 25Th Anniversary Wedding to the King of all Kings • 195

The Attack on the Bridal Gown During Holy Mass and the Work of
Adoration, Reparation, and Restoration • 203

True Love Multiplies • 209

The Many Crowns and Our Crimson King • 215

“The Beggar of Souls” • 219

The Gateway to Paradise, the Colossal Battle, the Beggar Of Souls, and
the Greatest Source of Grace We Have on Earth • 223

The Lord’s Accountants • 227

Jesus’ Sacred Heart, His Mirrors, the Lance, and the Many Fish • 233

The Two Fishing Piers and the Greatest Source of Grace
We Have on Earth • 237

The Third Fishing Pier, Quintlocation, Saving Souls, and
Fighting Treason • 239

The Two Prisons, Sacrificial Love, and True Freedom that
Lasts Forever • 247

Airspace, Battles, Fishing Nets, Rescues, and Sacrificial Love • 251

Free Will, Fishing Nets, Divine Consolation, and a Massive Search and
Rescue Operation • 257

A Frightening Holy Hour Revelation, a Mighty Army, and the Golden
Arrows • 263

True Love Leads to Life Everlasting • 267

Reparation: Encountering Christ through the Humiliations of His
Humble and Obedient Priests • 269

“Adore Me” • 271

The Vestments of St. John Bosco, Restoration, and the Work of
Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus • 277

The Priest Who Spit in Jesus' Holy Face and What He
Has to Do with Us • 283

Christ's Shoulder Wound, Hearts, Peace, and Treasonous Priests • 287

Four Priests, the Procession, the Work of Reparation, and the Stole • 291

Rescued Priests, Other Souls, and the Skinny Demon • 295

The Boy, the Special Sacred Host, and Profoundly Catholic Restoration
through Reparation and Adoration • 299

CONCLUSION

“Give Your Life Away” • 305

SECTION III

The Privilege of the Victim Soul • 313

The Prayers • 317

The Five First Saturdays Devotion • 323

References • 325

Bibliography • 327

Acknowledgements • 330

FOREWORD

BY RENEE GRIMM

“By My Holy Face, you will work wonders.” I can’t tell you the number of times I had seen that on Michele’s posts. Too many to count. Most days I read it without registering what it was saying. But one day, through God’s mercy, I suddenly felt He was urging me to pay attention to those words, and seek to learn about and practice this devotion. So I wrote to her, asking her more about it, and in her great kindness she sent me *The Golden Arrow*, which is the autobiography of Sr. Mary of St. Peter.

I was thankful, but at the same time a little worried, as I am not always much of a reader, and was hoping it wouldn’t be too hard to follow. Well, I must say, God took note! I did not read it right away, but one day I knew it was time. To my surprise, it was quite the page-turner and hard to put down! While I am not an emotional person, so many times while reading, I was deeply affected!

Affected with sadness over the great suffering of Our Lord, awe and gratitude at the beauty of some of the words and actions, an intense desire to emulate Sr. Mary of St. Peter, some fear at the thought of the attacks happening to me, and I’ll admit, jealousy at the way she handled herself, though I know that it was God’s grace, and that many times I have received it as well.

Despite the initial enthusiasm to read it, I ended up taking several months to finish the book. At first I was feeling guilty about that, but now feel that God had actually planned it that way. It seemed many times that what I read was just perfect for my current struggles. There are quite a few examples of this, but I will share one that touched me deepest as well as the others who have heard about it.

In the book, Sr. Mary of St. Peter recalls a very dark time spiritually, which was being allowed by Our Lord. What struck me the most was the awesomeness God showed, when He said something along the lines that just the simple prayer, “Admirable is the Name of God,” can bring about great graces when we are struggling.

I started sharing that with my family and such, but little did I know exactly what was coming! Right around that time I got a message from a friend on Facebook. To that point, we had rarely chatted, but she knew she could come to me for prayers, etc. I was shocked and heartbroken to read her messages. She was very depressed, spiritually struggling, and was literally starving herself. There was not much I could do, as we are in different countries, but I did assure her of my prayers and told her about the short prayer. I was really worried for her, but knew I had to surrender her to God. This took place on Halloween night.

A few hours later in the early hours of All Saints Day, I woke up and felt the strong urge to check my email. I was totally not expecting to find what I did. A message from that girl! And rather than being more upsetting, it brought happy tears to my eyes and butterflies to my stomach. For in it she told how she had finally gotten an appetite and was reciting that prayer!

Her tears of sadness had turned into tears of joy and gratitude. That experience brought us much closer, and she is now like a little sister to me! I am so amazed at all that God is calling her to, including the spreading of this devotion in her own country. Recently we were both struggling (though she didn’t know of mine) and we ended up talking about the devotion! Her enthusiasm, trust, and hope were so inspiring that I started feeling better too!

Amazingly, while she was one of the first, there have been others around the world who, despite feeling suicidal at some point, are still here and are becoming great apostles of the Holy Face. I recently felt called to start a Holy Face Prayer Group after reading about Leo DuPont, the first person to practice this devotion outside the convent. He had an image of the Holy Face in his home and SO many came to pray before it (although the devotion was not being supported by the diocese), and most received healing on some level after saying the prayers and being blessed with oil from lamps that burned at all hours before the image.

At times when I am becoming discouraged by the lack of participation in this devotion, I recall the struggles that Sr. Mary and Leo had to deal with, and ask them for prayers. I can totally tell that they have answered that request. So many times I thought I couldn't continue with this, for whatever reason, and I always ended up finding the strength to go on, for which I am grateful.

Despite a number of difficulties in my life, God has called ME to share the word with people in about 10 countries—those who are Catholic and some who aren't—and had me send out close to 200 prayer cards to bishops, priests, seminarians, and laity. I haven't heard back from all of them, but many who have responded have done so positively and are now becoming devotees as well! It's very touching to be used in this way! As it says in 1 Corinthians 1:27, "God uses the foolish of the world to shame the wise!"

I feel like I could go on a lot longer, having such a passion for this devotion now, but will close with a favorite prayer. Certainly said with very much thanksgiving: "Admirable is the Name of God, and adorable is His Holy Face!"

INTRODUCTION

BY PAUL A. RAY

When we look at our lives on earth, Holy Mother Church reminds us that we are just pilgrims; as beautiful as the created earth is, this place is not our home. At the end of our pilgrimage, which our Lord alone knows when, we are all faced with the Four Final Things: Death, Judgment, Heaven or Hell. *God, infinitely perfect and blessed in Himself, in a plan of sheer goodness freely created man to make him share in His own blessed life.* (CCC, 1) In other words, He desires all of us to spend eternity with Him in heaven and through His Church He has given the means by which to arrive at this perfect beatitude and fulfillment of all desire. Jesus Christ, the second Person of the Blessed Trinity, merited our salvation by His sacrifice on the cross, thus bridging the chasm caused by sin between ourselves and His Father. Through the inspirations of the Holy Spirit, the power of the Sacraments, humble prayer, perseverance, good works, and the willingness to fight to overcome and master our concupiscence by way of authentic selfless love of God, we unite ourselves to Love itself. The Divine will becomes our own and we become who God created us to be, completely and fully alive.

Sin had entered creation, ushering in death and decay, and as a result not everyone is responsive to God's longing to be loved in return. Millions ignore Him, blaspheme His Sacred Name, offend, deface His love, show ingratitude towards and even wound His Sacred Heart over and over to

this day. On December 27, 1673, Jesus appeared to St. Margaret Mary Alacoque and exclaimed, *“My Divine Heart is so inflamed with love for men, that being unable any longer to be contained within Itself the flames of Its burning charity (because of the lack of reciprocation), it must be spread abroad in order to enrich mankind with the precious treasures of the graces of sanctification and salvation necessary to draw them (those who refuse to respond to His love) from the abyss of perdition.”* This is where this book comes in.

In response to Christ’s request that His love, His grace, be spread abroad to those who refuse it because of the hardness of their hearts caused mainly by the lies and deceits of the evil spirit, He has given us a means by which we can assist Him. It is called Reparation. Reparation fulfills what St. Paul tells us when he told the Colossians,

*“I rejoice in my sufferings for your sake, and in my flesh I complete what is **lacking** in Christ’s afflictions for the sake of his body, that is, the **church.**” (Colossians 1:24)*

Jesus asks us to participate with Him in freely sacrificing ourselves by a continual willingness to accept, may I even dare say, cheerfully, whatever sufferings He sends us in order to make up for the lack of love from others. Many of the saints have used the term “Victim Soul” to describe this most arduous task. We make ourselves a “victim” of Divine love for the sake of those who fail to love Love itself. Reparation means making up with greater love for the failure in love through sin; it means restoring what was unjustly taken and compensating with generosity for the selfishness that caused the injury.

So effective is reparation that the evil spirits have kept it relatively hidden from most faithful Christians. In fact, he has successfully gotten rid of it altogether in non-Catholic communities. The three most effective weapons against the devil are the Eucharist, Our Lady, and Reparation. All of which he has snatched away from non-Catholic Christian communities. Is it any wonder why in a Protestant country such as the United States of America we are seeing its moral decay happening at the most alarming rate in world history? The Church is in the worst crisis it has

even been in since its inception in the first century. The stakes are high and battle is intense. Our Lord Jesus Christ is seeking souls He can use to bring sanity back to a rapidly dying world. If God the Father did not withhold sacrificial suffering from His only begotten Son, why would He withhold it from us? The world's greatest good resulted because of that sacrifice on Calvary, the world's redemption, and we too can assist Him today in bringing about the greatest good for individual souls; eternity with the Blessed Trinity in heaven.

*“For we are not contending against **flesh and blood**, but against the principalities, against the **powers**, against the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.” (Ephesians 6:12)*

SECTION I

THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE
HOLY FACE OF JESUS

PARTS 1-8

“By My Holy Face you will work wonders.”

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

PART 1

A REVELATION ON THE
FEAST OF THE HOLY FACE OF
JESUS

“Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened to you” (Matthew 7:7).

On Shrove Tuesday, February 12, 2013, a very special event with tremendous meaning for my family took place worldwide. It was the very first Feast of the Holy Face of Jesus we celebrated after having finally learned about this miraculous and crucial devotion.

So much began not long before that day, when our Lord said to ask Him for “a Golden Arrow.”

“Jesus, what is a Golden Arrow?”

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE WORK OF REPARATION TO
THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

“By My Holy Face you will work wonders.”¹ ~ Jesus to Sr.

Mary of St. Peter

It still amazes me that despite having been a Catholic my entire life, I knew absolutely nothing about the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face

4 THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

of Jesus and the Golden Arrow Prayer, which had been given to the world by Jesus personally.

Not only has Jesus revealed the power, and the necessity, of the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face, He has returned more than once in recent history and to more than one person to request that it be utilized by His people and promoted worldwide for the benefit of every single soul through all time.

Why? Our Savior requested this because He loves us. The Work of Reparation to His Holy Face is an extension of His redemptive work of reparation throughout His entire life and during His Sacred Passion and execution by crucifixion for our eternal salvation.

Unfortunately, few people have heeded the Lord's requests to take up His work and promote it.

Even fewer people know that the Devotion to our Lord's Holy Face is intimately connected with and inseparable from two other very powerful devotions, the Devotion to Jesus' Sacred Heart presented to the world through St. Margaret Mary Alcoque (1647–1690) in France and the Divine Mercy Devotion presented through St. Faustina Kowalska (1905–1938) in Poland.

These three devotions, the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus, the Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Devotion to the Divine Mercy of Jesus are actually three Christocentric devotions to our Redeemer in one.

“Perhaps some souls fear that the Devotion to my Holy Face may diminish that to my Sacred Heart. Tell them that, on the contrary, it will complete and increase it. Contemplating my Face, souls will share my sorrows and will feel the need for love and reparation. Is this not the true devotion to my Heart.”² ~ Jesus to Sr. Maria Pierina, 1937

SISTER MARY OF SAINT PETER

On August 26, 1843, Jesus appeared in Tours, France to a young cloistered Carmelite nun named Sr. Mary of St. Peter (Sister Marie de Saint-Pierre in French) and spoke to her for the first time about reparation.

During His repeated communications with her over the course of four and a half years, our Lord revealed what He called “the most beautiful work under the sun.” The Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus is a means of offering reparation to God the Father for the sins of mankind through the infinite merits of our Savior’s Holy Face.

At the time that our Lord appeared to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, the people of France had become so wicked that had it not been for Jesus and the Blessed Mother holding back the arm of God’s Divine Justice, mankind would have been immediately and severely punished for its many sins.

Sr. Mary of St. Peter learned that our Lord had already requested that this work be established even before He presented it to her. In 1819, the pamphlet *Warning to the People of France: Reparation Will Appease the Anger of God*, had been printed by Monsignor Soyer, who was the Vicar General of Poitiers and later became the Bishop of Luçon.

That pamphlet stated that blasphemies had become common and were drawing down the anger of God, which is exactly what our Lord told Sr. Mary of St. Peter. It contained a prayer honoring the Holy Name of God and also implored expiation for blasphemy through the intercession of St. Louis. Although the pamphlets were circulated by a pious man to parishes throughout the city, not one had reached the Carmel of Sr. Mary of St. Peter in Tours.

MOTHER ADELAIDE

Sr. Mary of St. Peter’s superior, Reverend Mother, wrote to the bishop asking for more historical information on the subject and learned that he had published the pamphlet at the request of a Carmelite nun in Poitiers named Mother Adelaide. The bishop also informed Reverend Mother that this nun was “a most mortified soul, and also the most humble and the most holy” that he had ever known.

Mother Adelaide died on July 31, 1843. Twenty-six days later, our Lord presented His Work of Reparation to Sr. Mary of St. Peter.

At the time the historical information about the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus was becoming known to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

and Reverend Mother, they also learned that on August 8, 1843, Pope Gregory XVI had granted a brief in Rome authorizing a Confraternity of Reparation for blasphemy. That was eighteen days before our Lord spoke to Sr. Mary of St. Peter about the Work of Reparation for the first time.

At first, Sr. Mary of St. Peter thought that knowing this information would convince her superiors of the authenticity of the Lord's revelations to her. However, they responded with doubt that another confraternity was needed.

Jesus then told Sr. Mary of St. Peter to explain to them that this work being revealed to her was to have as its goal not only reparation for blasphemy, but also reparation for the profanation of the Holy Day of the Lord, both serious sins that had evoked the anger of God.

The day after the Feast of St. Louis on August 26, 1843, the Lord communicated to Sr. Mary that *the prayers of these pious souls had been fruitful.*

The devil did his utmost to stop this work from spreading.

On February 13, 1848, our Lord revealed to Sr. Mary of St. Peter that chastisement was close at hand. God's justice was greatly irritated with mankind because of their sins, in particular those that directly outraged the Majesty of God.

When she was told on February 20, 1848, "The Lord has strung His bow and He is about to discharge His arrows!" she realized how shamefully God had been outraged. No longer able to remain neutral due to her great desire for the Lord's honor to be vindicated, she answered, "Strike, O Lord!"

Sr. Mary of St. Peter prayed that God would strike as a Father and not as an angry judge. She then received the revelation that even though the Arm of the Lord had been raised over the heads of the guilty for four years, the strike must come to pass but it would not be mortal.

What followed was a bloody revolution in Paris. The Lord made known to His messenger that as a result of her efforts since 1843 to establish the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face, France would only be partly punished for its crimes instead of being entirely destroyed.

After the death of Sr. Mary of St. Peter in 1848 at the age of thirty-three, the information about our Lord's communications to her regarding the Work of Reparation were sealed by the bishop and remained mostly hidden for thirty years.

LEO PAPIN DUPONT

Fortunately, a layman named Leo Dupont who knew Sr. Mary of St. Peter established the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in his home and continued to promote the Lord's Work of Reparation. Miracles were granted to the great many people who came to his home and prayed with confidence before an image of Christ's Holy Face. The people kept coming, and the miracles continued unabated for almost thirty years.

In 1874, Charles-Theodore Colet was appointed archbishop of Tours. In 1876, he allowed the documents about the life and revelations of our Lord to Sr. Mary of St. Peter to be published.

Pay very close attention to what happened after Leo Dupont—subsequently declared venerable by Pope Pius XII—was called into eternity on March 18, 1876 at the age of 79.

The world largely lost interest in the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus. So what did our Lord do? One would perhaps be inclined to think that mankind was reaping what it had sown and was left to endure the punishments it had coming. That is not the case at all.

In the first half of the 1900s, the Lord and His most holy Mother appeared again to promote the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

What is of paramount importance is that the Lord made His wishes known regarding this work in the nineteenth century, and although His requests went largely unheeded, the efforts of a minority of obedient people had a major impact and as a result the chastisement was significantly lessened.

History repeated itself in the last century and is repeating itself once again in our time.

SISTER MARIA PIERINA DE MICHELI

In the first half of the twentieth century, Jesus and the Blessed Mother returned, appearing to an Italian nun named Sr. Maria Pierina from Milan, Italy. Once again, they presented the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of our Lord to mankind as the chastisements of that horrifically homicidal century were commencing.

The Blessed Mother returned to Sr. Maria Pierina in May 1938 and asked that a scapular be created during this time in human history of tremendous suffering that was actually a time of reparation that saved many souls from eternal perdition.

History has shown that as mankind received its chastisements throughout the most homicidal century in the history of humanity, our Lord and the Blessed Mother continued to love and provide for humanity by way of reparation made to the Holy Face of our Savior. The image of His sacred Countenance completely disfigured during His sacred Passion was displayed on the medal and subsequently worn by millions of people who, during World War II, were finally eager to open their hearts to the Lord's favors.

Our Redeemer just keeps coming and coming and coming, not to condemn us but to love us! Jesus asks that we help satisfy His tremendous longing to have His love accepted by us and to be loved in return.

Consider the following words of Jesus, communicated to another nun named Sr. Mary of the Holy Trinity in the first half of the 20th century:

“People have a false idea of Me. They take Me for a master who distributes His favors at His caprice and who enforces His will. Do you understand that I enforce nothing? I am powerless before your liberty. It is I who beg for your love. Look at Me gasping for breath upon the Cross; behold My royalty! I have expiated your sins, but I do not even force you to believe it. I show you My Passion—does it speak to you? — and I wait. Behold My Divinity; an indefatigable patience. Throughout the centuries I await souls. I never refuse them. Ask to know Me better.”

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of the Holy Trinity (1901–1942)

THE MOST VITAL WORK OF OUR TIME

Once again in our time, the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face is largely unknown and practiced by a small number of devout Catholics.

Jesus is asking the faithful to once again courageously and obediently accept the task of making reparation to God the Father in union with Christ for mankind's colossal offenses against His Majesty.

These offenses still include blasphemy against His Holy Name and the profanation of Sundays and other serious crimes against the rights of God such as abortion and euthanasia, and also grave immorality that has become not only socially acceptable but admirable, widely promoted, and even celebrated.

Many, many souls are mortally wounded and in need of rescue *right now*.

The Lord's new requests are largely being unheeded, again, and so we can confidently expect that because of our Savior's and the Blessed Mother's great love for humanity, they will work through a small number of devout souls in our time and continue their appeals for mankind to take up the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, which will appease God's anger and lessen the coming chastisements.

As in the past, even a few devout people can accomplish much to appease God's anger and make reparation for sinners.

Learn more about the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus. Establish the devotion in your home and in your home parish. Promote it very powerfully by opening The Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus Perpetual Adoration Chapels.

Adoration of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament and acts of reparation will lead to the dignified restoration of Christ's Catholic Church, restoration of His Sacred Priesthood, and restoration of His fallen people.

“The single greatest need in the world today is the practice of prayer before the Blessed Sacrament.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

PLEASE TAKE UP AND HELP SPREAD THIS VERY IMPORTANT WORK

Priests, please take the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus seriously and establish it in your parishes. The Lord Himself gives you this task which benefits mankind so profoundly, not only by appeasing the wrath of the Father while adoring our Savior Jesus Christ and helping save many souls, but also as a very powerful means of growing in personal sanctity.

The nine promises Jesus made to all those who take up the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face can be found in Part 3 of this first section.

There are so many benefits to this devotion, including the ultimate goal of helping save many souls for all eternity, that it is no wonder that the devil continues to work tirelessly to keep it a secret.

The power that has been given to the demons by the misdirected free will of man can and must be taken from them by the free will of man which loves sacrificially in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother, and properly adores the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

To learn more about the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, see the bibliography provided at the back of this book.

“Trust all things to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and to Mary, Help of Christians, and you will see what miracles are.” ~ Saint John Bosco

1. Edited by Dorothy Scallan, translated by Fr. Emeric B. Scallan, S.T.B., *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sister Mary of St. Peter (1816–1848) on Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus* (Rockford, IL: Tan Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p.158.

2. www.mysticsofthechurch.com

PART 2

ADMIRABLE IS THE NAME OF GOD!

How familiar are you with the powerful Work of Reparation to the Holy Face, which was given to us by our Lord Himself? It's a very fascinating love story still playing out in our time.

MORE HISTORICAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Some say that the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus began when Saint Veronica courageously broke through the crowd during a very threatening and incredibly frightening situation to meet Jesus as He carried the cost of our redemption along the Way of Sacrificial Love.

Saint Veronica compassionately and courageously offered our Savior her veil so He could wipe His bruised, bloody, disfigured, defiled, and offended Holy Face. While her heroic gesture has a significant place in mankind's history, the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus actually began in a stable the night He was born, at the moment when the Lord's most Holy Mother beheld and adored Him, holy face to Holy Face.

The Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus is without a doubt a Marian devotion as well. The first work of Reparation to the Holy Face Perpetual Adoration Chapel is located within the womb of God's most holy Mother.

"He who contemplates me consoles me." ~ Jesus to Sr. Maria Pierina

What a great tragedy of inestimable proportions that this devotion is largely unknown in the Catholic world, both under-appreciated and under-utilized in our time, especially given the circumstances of its official inception. This work is a command from the Lord, presented to humanity in the 1800s as a means of making reparation to God the Father for mankind's sins against His Majesty.

“Our principal duty as Christians is to prepare others to live holy lives in today’s unholy world.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

Making reparation is accompanied by offering our Eternal Father the battered, Holy Face of His only begotten Son, Jesus Christ.

When offering reparation and praying this devotion to God for your intentions and for the intentions of others, remember to pray without regard to time and place and be sure to include every single soul in your supplications.

“A devotion is not a dogma; it is an act of love. To ask the Church not to have new devotions is to ask a glowing furnace not to dart its flames heavenward; it is to ask a heart that loves to hide within itself every manifestation of tenderness, never to grow young again by a new expression of the unchangeable love that forms the depths of its soul.”³
~ Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque

THE LORD’S FIRST REQUESTS REGARDING THE DEVOTION

As written previously, when Sr. Mary of St. Peter was presented with the task of establishing the Work of Reparation to our Lord’s Holy Face, it was given to mankind expressly to make reparation for blasphemy (offending the honor due to God’s Holy Name) and for Christians’ profanation of Sundays. It is also a very powerful means of offering reparation to God and petitioning for the conversion of sinners while growing in personal sanctity by leaps and bounds.

Jesus told Sr. Mary of St. Peter that Reparation was to be inseparably tied with the Adoration of the bruised and bloody Countenance of our Savior. The Devotion to His Holy Face is the means of atoning for the sins against the first three Commandments of God.⁴

Our Lord gave Sr. Mary of St. Peter the powerful “Golden Arrow Prayer” which shoots directly into the Sacred Heart of our Lord and heals the wounds inflicted by the malice of sinners. After receiving this prayer, she was given a vision in which she saw the Sacred Heart of Jesus delightfully wounded by this “Golden Arrow,” as torrents of graces streamed from It for the conversion of sinners.

THE GOLDEN ARROW PRAYER

May the most holy, most sacred, most adorable, most incomprehensible and unutterable name of God be always praised, blessed, loved, adored and glorified, in Heaven, on earth and under the earth, by all the creatures of God, and by the Sacred Heart of our Lord Jesus Christ, in the most Holy Sacrament of the Altar. Amen.

After Holy Communion on February 27, 1844, Jesus told Sr. Mary of St. Peter to receive Him in the Sacred Host as King, and to offer her soul to Him for His dominion.

He then urged her to present herself before Him in the name of her nation, as an ambassador offering Him her Communion in the spirit of reparation for the crimes of which her nation was guilty, most notably those against the Divine Majesty and those against the holy Church.

After Sr. Mary of St. Peter received our Divine King, she laid before Him the spiritual needs of her country. Jesus then told her that He was entrusting France to her care and had appointed her as its ambassador so she could negotiate about terms of peace with Him.

She replied, “My God, I have given myself entirely to You for the accomplishment of Your designs. Do in me as You will.” Having accepted the obligations that God had imposed upon her, she begged Him to make her worthy of His designs, or better yet, to accomplish Himself His will within her.⁵

Sr. Mary of St. Peter reported that for days, the Lord had kept her so united to Him in the Eucharist that even while she attended to her other duties, she was “in spirit uninterruptedly at the foot of the altar where I leave my heart.” No matter where she was, she reported that she was

always in sight of Him, keeping Him company. The Lord asked this interior exercise of her because it was His Will that she remain ever before the Blessed Sacrament on behalf of France, continuously praying for the sanctification of the nation.

We are to do the same things in our time. Ask the Lord to appoint you as the ambassador of your parish, your country, even of all souls through all time. Give yourself to Him completely, and remain before the Blessed Sacrament interiorly, always and wherever you are, while praying and offering reparation to God on behalf of all.

“The most potent prayer before God is the prayer of action.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

On March 16, 1844, our Lord showed Sr. Mary of St. Peter during Holy Mass the enormity of the crime of blasphemy. He said to her, “You cannot comprehend the malice and abomination of this sin. If My Justice were not restrained by My Mercy, indeed, it would instantly crush the guilty. In fact, all creatures, even those that are inanimate, would avenge this outrage against their Creator’s majesty, but I have an eternity in which to punish the guilty.”⁶

Jesus then made her understand the excellence of the Work of Reparation. He had her see how **the Devotion of Reparation to His Holy Face surpasses other devotions**, how pleasing it is to God, and how beneficial it is to the Church.

Our Lord cautioned her to not be disappointed if she did not feel particularly gratifying emotions while reciting the prayers. Also, He informed her that the demon would give her an aversion for this devotion, and told her not to worry about these things.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, **“Oh, if you only knew what great merit you acquire by saying even once, ‘Admirable is the Name of God,’ in the spirit of reparation for blasphemy!”**⁷

Our Redeemer also made her see how really needy and weak she was, and how poorly she had profited by all the graces He had sent her. However, in His great Mercy, He was willing to forgive everything. She asked for our Lord’s pardon, and His pardon was granted. Jesus said to her, “A workman cleans the tool which He wants to use.”

“The most fundamental need we have in our lives is to beg God for His forgiveness.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

She was then able to see to what degree a Carmelite must be divested of self and detached from everything, seeking only the glory of God and His Church and the salvation of souls, which should then imbue her with the desire for suffering and humiliations. He taught her how she could never expect to acquire these virtues of herself while the One who forgives sins could “readily give birth to these virtues” in her soul, provided that she beg Him to do this.

Jesus asked her, “Are you willing to walk in My ways?” After receiving her consent, He said, “Cast yourself blindly into My Sacred Heart. For your badge I give you the cross and the thorns that lay buried within My Heart. Do not turn away from this cross nor from these thorns because, My daughter, you are being called to a high perfection. Think therefore only of Me and in return I will think of You. Attend to My affairs and I promise you that I will take care of yours. And now, as long as you live I want you to look upon this day as one of the most beautiful days of your entire life!”⁸

“The price of heaven is carrying the cross.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

The information, including the Lord’s requests to have the Devotion to the Holy Face established officially so that it could then be promoted, were sealed by church authorities after the death of Sr. Mary of St. Peter and remained sealed for three decades. Nevertheless, the authenticity of the revelations was revealed in time.

A Catholic layman by the name of Leo Dupont, a lawyer and friend of the Carmelites who was a contact for them out in the world, had learned of the revelations while Sr. Mary of St. Peter was still living and established the Devotion to the Holy Face in his home after her death.

For three decades, many people came and prayed before the image of the Holy Face of Jesus in Leo’s home. An oil lamp burned continuously to honor our Lord’s sacred Countenance. Oil from the lamp was used to anoint the great many sick people who came asking the Lord for cures. Miracles occurred there daily. The oil was also distributed in vials around the world at Leo’s expense. His confidence in God was so great and the

miracles so numerous that Pope Pius IX declared him to be perhaps the greatest miracle-worker in Church history.

So many incredible and delightful stories can be found in the wonderful book *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont* by Dorothy Scallan. Leo was in his eighties and due to illness was confined to his bed upstairs. There he had a second Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus, when he was finally and joyfully presented the news that Sr. Mary of St. Peter's revelations had been unsealed.

"Never question God's dealings with you. Respect God's work in your soul with silence." ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

Our Lord's revelations to Sr. Mary of St. Peter were followed by thirty years of miracles attesting to the truth and power of this devotion. In 1885 Pope Leo XIII recognized the revelations and established the devotion as the Archconfraternity of the Holy Face for the entire world. The Devotion of Reparation was practiced widely at first but then was neglected and forgotten in the years just prior to the First World War in 1914.

History reveals what happened after the world lost interest in the Lord's Work of Reparation to His Holy Face, and failed to adore Him and make reparation for its sins. However, the Lord never abandons His people, nor does the Blessed Mother abandon her children. Once again they came and made an appeal to mankind and once again, their messenger was a bride of Christ.

TWENTIETH-CENTURY APPARITIONS AND THE DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

*"No one gives me a kiss of love on My Face to make amends for the kiss of Judas."*⁹ ~ Jesus to Sr. Maria Pierina

In the first half of the 20th century, our Lord and the Blessed Mother appeared to a nun named Sr. Maria Pierina de Micheli. Her mystical experiences began during her childhood and continued throughout her life.

Often, Jesus showed Himself to her sad and sometimes bleeding, and asked her to make reparation for sinners, as he had to Sr. Mary of St. Peter almost 100 years prior. Her desire to suffer and sacrifice herself to save souls increased.

In 1936, during night adoration on the first Friday in Lent, Jesus had her share in His spiritual sorrow and agony in the Garden of Gethsemane, and appeared to her with His Face covered with blood. He was very sad, and said to her, *“I wish that my Face, which reflects the intimate sorrow of my soul, and the suffering and love of my Heart, be better honored. He who contemplates me consoles me.”*

On the Tuesday after Palm Sunday, Jesus appeared again and said, *“Each time my Face is contemplated I will pour my love into hearts and through my Holy Face the salvation of many souls will be obtained.”*

While praying on the first Tuesday of 1937, Jesus instructed her on the Devotion to His Holy Face and concluded by saying, *“Perhaps some souls fear that the Devotion to my Holy Face may diminish that to my Sacred Heart. Tell them that, on the contrary, it will complete and increase it. Contemplating my Face, souls will share my sorrows and will feel the need for love and reparation. Is this not the true devotion to my Heart?”*¹⁰

THE BLESSED MOTHER REQUESTS A SCAPULAR OF THE HOLY FACE

In May 1938, while Sr. Maria Pierina was praying in the community chapel, the Blessed Mother appeared on the altar step in a beam of light and was holding a scapular made of two small pieces of flannel joined by a cord. The image of the Holy Face of Jesus was on one of the pieces, along with the words **“Illumina Domine Vultum Tuum Super Nos”** (*May the light of Thy Face, O Lord, shine upon us*) and on the other, a host surrounded by rays and the words **“Mane Nobiscum Domine”** (*Stay with us, O Lord*).

The Blessed Mother gently approached her and said:

“Listen carefully and refer everything to Father (her priest confessor); This Scapular is an armor of defense, a shield of strength, a pledge of mercy which Jesus wishes to give to the world in these times of lust and hatred against God and His Church. There are very few true apostles. A divine remedy is necessary, and this remedy is the Holy Face of Jesus. All who shall wear a Scapular like this and make, if possible, a visit to the Blessed Sacrament every Tuesday in reparation for the outrages that

the Holy Face of my Son Jesus received during His Passion and is still receiving in the Holy Eucharist every day” will be promised three things.

Below are the promises revealed by Our Lady through Sr. Maria Pierina in favor of those who practice the Holy Face devotion, especially when wearing the Holy Face scapular/medal:

- They will be strengthened in the Faith, and will be made ready to defend it
- They will overcome all difficulties, internal and external
- They will have a peaceful death under the loving gaze of my Divine Son

Our Lady continued to request that the scapular be made and distributed, but Sr. Maria Pierina reported that it was not in her power to carry this out.

That same year Jesus appeared again covered with His Precious Blood and said very sadly, *“Do you see how I suffer? Yet, very few understand me. Those who say they love me are very ungrateful! I have given my heart as the sensible object of my great love to men and I give my face as the sensible object of my sorrow for all the sins of men. I wish that it be venerated by a special feast on Tuesday, the day before Ash Wednesday. I wish that the feast be preceded by a novena in which the faithful make reparation with me, joining together and sharing in my sorrow.”*¹¹

Eventually, Sr. Maria Pierina had medals made instead of cloth scapulars, and she was concerned that perhaps this was not what the Blessed Mother had requested. On April 17, 1943 the Blessed Virgin appeared to her and provided consolation, saying, *“My daughter, rest assured, the Scapular is replaced by the medal with the same promises and favors—it only has to be spread widely. Now my heart is on the Feast of the Face of my Divine Son. Tell the Pope that I desire this.”*

What came to be known as the Holy Face medal spread rapidly; innumerable favors were attributed to the graces granted through these medals by our Lord.

Jesus conveyed the following promise to all those who exercise this beautiful and loving devotion: *“According to the care you take in making*

reparation to My face, disfigured by blasphemers, I will take care of yours, which has been disfigured by sin. I will reprint on it My image, and render it as beautiful as it was on leaving the baptismal font. I promise personal and spiritual protection to all who venerate this medal.”

That is how the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus proliferated in a different time, along with the new medal in its honor. Since then the devotion and the medal have been accepted around the world with enthusiasm, and through them the Lord has granted many graces, conversions, and cures.

After having given herself completely to Jesus and spending her life entirely in His service, Sr. Maria Pierina died in 1945 at the age of 54.

In 1958, Pope Pius XII declared a special feast day for the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus as the Blessed Mother had requested, to be celebrated on Shrove Tuesday, the day before Ash Wednesday (also known as Mardi Gras Tuesday and Fat Tuesday).

Sr. Maria Pierina was declared a blessed by the Catholic Church on May 30, 2010, which led to renewed interest in her and in her mission. Other saints with profound devotions to the Holy Face of Jesus include St. Gertrude the Great, St. Therese of Lisieux, and St. Gaetano Catanoso.

THE NINE PROMISES

There are nine promises connected with this devotion known to have helped St. Therese of Lisieux attain great sanctity:

1. By offering My Face to My Eternal Father, nothing will be refused, and the conversion of many sinners will be obtained.
2. By My Holy Face, they will work wonders, appease the anger of God, and draw down mercy on sinners.
3. All those who honor My Face in a spirit of reparation will by so doing perform the office of the pious Veronica.
4. According to the care they take in making reparation to My Face disfigured by blasphemers, so will I take care of their souls that have been disfigured by sin. My Face is the Seal of the Divinity, which has the virtue of reproducing in souls the image of God.

5. Those who by words, prayers, or writings defend My cause in the Work of Reparation, especially My priests, I will defend before My Father, and will give them My Kingdom.
6. As in a kingdom they can procure all that is desired with a coin stamped with the king's effigy, so in the Kingdom of Heaven they will obtain all they desire with the precious coin of My Holy Face.
7. Those who on earth contemplate the wounds of My Face shall in Heaven behold it radiant with glory.
8. They will receive in their souls a bright and constant irradiation of My Divinity, that by their likeness to My Face they shall shine with particular splendor in Heaven.
9. I will defend them, I will preserve them, and I assure them of Final Perseverance.

Please share this information with others and help spread the Devotion to the Holy Face and the Work of Reparation that are so greatly and urgently needed in our time.

-
3. Very Rev. Emile Bougaud, D.D., *The Life of Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 2002), p. 299.
 4. Scallan, Dorothy, *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion* (1797–1876) (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 128.
 5. Edited by Dorothy Scallan, translated by Fr. Emeric B. Scallan, S.T.B., *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sister Mary of St. Peter* (1816–1848) on Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 140.
 6. *ibid.*, p. 141.
 7. *ibid.*, p. 142.
 8. *ibid.*, pp. 142–143.
 9. www.mysticsofthechurch.com
 10. *ibid.*
 11. <http://beatapierina.weebly.com/holy-face-of-jesus.html>

PART 3

“BY MY HOLY FACE YOU WILL
WORK WONDERS”

*When the student soul is ready, our Teacher appears.
His lessons are always necessary, always eternally beneficial,
always timely, and always very loving!*

The lessons contained in Parts 1 and 2 are for the most part presented in the order in which they were received. Occasionally, documenting certain lessons was delayed until other related material was presented, and then all the related material was presented together at the same time.

TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY LESSONS

This particular lesson from our Lord is presented throughout the day, beginning early in the morning during Holy Hour, continues through the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass that follows, and then dramatically concludes in the afternoon after returning to church during Eucharistic Adoration to spend time with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

WHAT STATE IS JESUS IN WHEN YOU RETURN HIM TO HIS MOST HOLY MOTHER?

As you pray in church during Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration in the afternoon, our Lord poses a question to you that every person is to ask himself or herself each day: *What shape is Jesus in when I hand Him back to His most holy Mother?*

The Pieta image of the sorrowful Blessed Virgin Mary holding and venerating the crucified Sacred Body of her Divine Son on Calvary after He was removed from the Cross comes to mind, as does the following.

The Blessed Mother freely consented to becoming the Mother of our Redeemer, and then gave her Son up for our salvation. During the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass each day, when Christ's Sacred Passion, execution by Crucifixion, our Redemption, and His Resurrection are mystically represented, she mystically holds His Sacred Body after it is taken down from the Cross.

If we remain with her on Calvary, she will place His Crucified Sacred Body in our arms after the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass has concluded, just as at other times she will place her Infant Son in our arms so we can hold him tenderly, just as she nurtured Him within her own body and gave birth to Him so that we could caress Him on our tongues during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and then share His love with others.

Every day without fail she offers Him to us, and to others through us.

We must always remain mindful of how we are treating the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus Who is our God, the Blessed Mother's Son, and our Savior. May we always remain mindful of what condition He is in when we place Him back in her loving arms.

Ask yourself daily: Have I properly loved and adored Jesus? Have I bestowed upon Him great affection? Do I caress and kiss Him, tell Him sweet things, appreciate what He did and continues to do for me, and recognize Him in my midst all throughout my days and nights? Do I accept His lavish love, love Him extravagantly in return, and then share His love with others?

Remain mindful of the example you are setting for other people. Be one of His adorers, and one of His educators!

How often we are guilty of treason against God for treating Jesus with indifference, for rejecting and desecrating Him, spitting in His Holy Face, shoving Him from behind, neglecting, beating, and insulting Him, choking Him with one or both hands, nailing Him to a Cross, perhaps even receiving Him in our unworthy hands, and keeping Him from His people!

How do you treat Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth?

Strive to never be guilty of treason against our King. Be sure to include treason against God in your daily examination of conscience, confess it while receiving the Sacrament of Reconciliation, be absolved of it, and make reparation for it. Generously make reparation for other people also.

Sweet, gentle, merciful, and loyal Jesus, make my heart like unto Thine!

THE MIRACULOUS DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Today during Holy Hour as you pray the Sorrowful Mysteries of the Holy Rosary, Jesus has you focus on the condition of His Holy Face during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion.

Our Savior unifies you with Himself when His Holy Face had been beaten beyond recognition. How much Jesus loves us and longs to do even more for us, particularly through the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

EXTRAVAGANT LOVE

Jesus remains quiet for a very short while after the Pieta lesson, and then suddenly tells you that the tremendous amount of snow the country has had this winter represents the lavish amounts of grace that He wants to shower upon His beloved people. He presents supernaturally powerful graces to you as exquisite snowflakes, and then ties in the lesson with the devil's latest attempt to harass you with temptations.

Our Redeemer explains that He has been allowing the devil to let you have it especially severely to increase your trust in Him, so that the Love of your eternal life can be even more extravagant with His blessings.

*“To not trust is the greatest insult to the Divinity.” ~ Saint Pio of
Pietrelcina*

“JESUS, I TRUST IN YOU!”

Ask God to increase your trust in Him, and welcome all the graces that He wants to send to you and to others through you. He is so in love with us all!

PART 4

A SACRAMENTAL
CONFESSION OF REPARATION
ON THE FEAST OF THE HOLY FACE
OF JESUS

Don't ever just be Catholic; be profoundly Catholic! There is so much more of God's love to discover and then keep rediscovering. He is so in love with you!

The following takes place on the great Feast of the Holy Face of Jesus, a Catholic devotion given to us personally by our Lord Himself. Jesus has asked the faithful numerous times over the course of the past two hundred years to practice and spread this devotion worldwide. It is a very powerful and indispensable means of offering reparation to God the Father, of petitioning for the conversion of sinners, and of progressing rapidly in personal sanctity. The following lesson demonstrates the love God has for all of humanity in general, and for you in particular.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

FALL DEEPER IN LOVE WITH THE LOVE OF YOUR ETERNAL LIFE

“Do whatever He tells you” (John 2:5).

Jesus has been having you wait for an undisclosed point in time when He would have you return to that beautiful space in the confessional at the foot of His Cross where sins are so liberally forgiven, and remorseful souls are restored to His likeness.

At times, the ways of the Lord are quite mysterious, and it happened that yesterday the Lord presented Himself during a Holy Hour before the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and with peaceful joy, instructed you to make a sacramental confession the next day.

Jesus really enjoyed presenting the great surprise that He had kept hidden from you for several weeks.

You are well aware that the Lord is up to something wonderful, but have no idea what the Lord has in mind this particular time. He is very happy to inform you that He had planned all along to have you return and receive the Sacrament of Reconciliation on the great Feast of His Holy Face.

“Jesus makes heaven, wherever He is.” ~ Father Frederick William Faber

Truly, learning of the Lord’s surprise makes it feel like Christmas!

THE LORD’S WAYS ARE MYSTERIOUS AND ASTOUNDING

Then, something else very extraordinary happens. As Lent approaches, the Lord presents His Holy Family and your soul finds itself kneeling at the manger in front of the Infant Jesus.

The Blessed Mother is on your left, and St. Joseph is on your right.

Why is this occurring on the very day that a third novena of Reparation to the Holy Face is completed and on the eve of the Feast of the Holy Face of Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ?

Jesus has taken you mystically to the place where the Devotion to His Holy Face first began. It began with Jesus and His Mother and Saint Joseph, who were given the privilege of gazing upon His sacred Countenance first and second.

As the time for Holy Mass approaches, you kneel before the Infant in the crib as before the altar, gazing into His small Holy Face like one does when looking at a consecrated Host during Holy Mass and during Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration. We have so many opportunities to adore our Lord. Over the crib you see the gates of Heaven are wide open and the occupants of Heaven surround the Throne of God in the middle, just as during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

The Lord requests that everyone make sacramental confessions often. Listen for and to His guidance in determining what you should do and when. If you let Him, Jesus will help you make receiving this sacrament of His peace a very meaningful, intimate, and supernaturally powerful event whose benefits to self and to others through you are eternal.

When approached with sincerity, adoration, and devotion, the Sacrament of Reconciliation is then recognized for the extraordinary gift that it is and receiving this Sacrament of Divine Intimacy becomes a very special part of Jesus' and your personal love story. Be sure you do not miss out on receiving so great a treasure!

SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION ON THE FEAST OF THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

“Divine Child, cover my criminal head with the merits of Thy Precious Blood; renew in my soul grace and innocence; clothe me in Thy purity and the spirit of Thy humility.”¹² ~ Sr. Mary of St. Peter

“My Lord and my God, Triune Goodness, Honesty, Purity, Sincerity, and Love, my Purpose, my Strength, and my All...

...My sweet, kind, and generous Lord, once again I give myself entirely to You, pray that Your will is accomplished in and through me completely according to Your wishes, and promise to love and honor You all the days of my life.”

An Act of Contrition made with humility, gratitude, fortitude, and trust, for yourself and also for all of Humanity, followed by Absolution.

Thank you, Lord! Thank you, Father.

Discover and then keep rediscovering the Sacrament of Christ's Peace and the restorative effects of making Sacramental Confessions of Adoration and Reparation on behalf of all. God is at work in you!

12. Very Rev. P. Janvier, *Sister Saint-Pierre and the Work of Reparation*, (1885), p. 99.

PART 5

A HOLY MASS OF REPARATION

Redemptive suffering in union with Christ, baskets, mystical holes in the floor leading to an ocean of God's mercy, a massive search and rescue operation not limited to time and space, and the efforts of the devout faithful who fish from a mighty pier: another provoking lesson from the One Who loves and values us all more than we can ever imagine.

Today's instruction begins just prior to the start of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and concludes later that evening before the miraculous Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

JUST PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

As you pray before Holy Mass begins, to prepare your heart to enter into the mystery of mankind's Redemption, Jesus tells you that soon His Sacred Body is going to be mystically raised on the Cross in front of the altar and will remain there throughout the Holy Sacrifice.

That's exactly what happens.

You see Jesus as He is raised on the Cross in front of the altar at the start of Holy Mass, and witness what happened to His Sacred Body as the

Cross stopped abruptly and came to rest in the hole in the ground prepared to receive It.

This is so incredibly moving that you have to mystically place yourself at the back of the crowd on Calvary, even farther back mentally than physically, in order to refrain from weeping.

EUCHARISTIC EXPOSITION AND ADORATION

Just prior to Holy Mass, the congregation had the opportunity to adore our Lord's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament during Eucharistic Exposition.

During the entrance hymn, after Father removes the Sacred Host from the monstrance and as he places the Blessed Sacrament inside the tabernacle, Jesus draws your attention to the empty monstrance on the altar.

You find the sight striking for some reason, and all of a sudden you see that superimposed over the empty monstrance are all the parishes that do not expose Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament for the people to adore and console. That would be most Catholic parishes.

The monstrance is empty and the churches are empty. What an incredibly sorrowful sight, shared with our Savior who has mystically presented Himself crucified on the Cross before all.

A HOLY MASS OF REPARATION

Jesus tells you that this will be a Holy Mass of Reparation. Truly, the greatest offering of reparation IS the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. Jesus continues to suffer mystically on the Cross throughout Holy Mass, which is being celebrated between the hours of noon and three on a First Friday of the month.

HOLY COMMUNION

As people in the center aisle approach the altar to receive Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, they pass our Lord who is mystically crucified on the Cross in front of the altar.

As each one goes by, he/she can place his/her works of reparation into a basket that rests on the ground at the foot of the Cross. Most do not know that they can do this, because they cannot see this, but you are shown that their good works are mystically drawn from them by the hand of almighty God.

How important it is to teach others about the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

After everyone has passed by, the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, who are standing on either side of the Cross, lift the basket and together pour out the contents into the mystical hole in the floor at the foot of Christ's Cross that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy.

All that has been collected from the people and offered for the greater honor and glory of God and for the sanctification and salvation of others will be used to catch and liberate fish (precious, priceless, and immortal souls) who are not free because they are held captive in spiritual bondage.

“REMAIN”

Those who remain in church during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament receive a personal blessing from our Lord, Who is still mystically crucified and suffering through the members of His Mystical Body, His Catholic Church.

“When you have received Him, stir up your heart to do Him homage; speak to Him about your spiritual life, gazing upon Him in your soul where He is present for your happiness; welcome Him as warmly as possible, and behave outwardly in such a way that your actions may give proof to all of His Presence.” ~ Saint Francis of Sales

EUCCHARISTIC ADORATION OF REPARATION THAT NIGHT

That evening, you plan on traveling a great distance to a perpetual Adoration chapel so you can pray and offer reparation to Jesus, but our Lord requests you remain and suffer before the Devotion to His Holy Face in your home.

As you do what the Lord requested and while offering up all suffering, you suddenly see that there is a basket on the ground before the Devotion to our Lord's Holy Face, right next to the mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy.

The basket is there to collect reparation, very similar to the basket our Lord showed you during Holy Mass earlier today.

Sweet Jesus, Your wish is my command.

PART 6

“RESTORE MY HOUSE,
WHICH HAS FALLEN INTO
RUIN”

A summons for every soul from the Master Gardener, the Owner of the manor, the Good Shepherd, our Creator, Savior, Teacher, Restorer, and the Love of our eternal lives.

During this lesson, you suddenly find yourself on the property of a very large and elegant house. The grounds are extensive and beautiful.

“Francis, go and build up My House, which as thou seest, is falling into ruin.” ~ Our Lord

The house and its grounds are stately, quite appealing to the senses, and appear timeless. Your immediate family is with you, but other than that you see no other people until the end of the lesson.

THE CARETAKER OF THE HOUSE

It is with great surprise that you suddenly find yourself the owner of the huge house and its property.

“The time best spent is that which is spent for the glory of God and the salvation of souls.” ~ Saint Pio of Pietrelcina

The first thing you think while scanning the expansive grounds is, *I cannot afford to own this house.*

Then you think, *I cannot physically take care of something this big.* It is such a large house, there is so much property, so much to care for, what a huge responsibility. Nevertheless, you find yourself totally at peace and without worry, and do not resist taking ownership of the house.

So curious is this scenario—that the care of something so large and so beautiful would be given to someone who has nothing, can do nothing, and is nothing.

“For with God nothing is impossible” (Luke 1:37).

Your family enters the house with you, and discovers that it has many rooms. Some of the rooms are absolutely enormous and some of them are very small. The house as seen from the outside cannot contain all the rooms that you see inside the house, especially not one of the rooms which is bigger than any room in any house.

The first room you enter is the same one in your former home where you suffered the most and offered God the most reparation. That room in this house is just huge; it’s the size of a giant warehouse!

What comes to your mind (and is actually quite funny) is, *Furniture would be really dwarfed in here.* It would look microscopic! You wonder why that room is so massively large. An area rug that covers the carpeted floor is much larger than the size of the room. You take this in with great wonder. That is the largest area rug you have ever seen!

Your family accompanies you into another room, the dining room. That room is very large, but not as crazy big as the previous room. The room is furnished with a dining room table and chairs. The table is very, very long. You remark to your family right away, “Look how long this table is!”

You are surprised to find that the house is not empty; many things have been left in it. Not entirely realizing that this transaction is supernatural,

you remark out loud that there should have been an agreement before taking ownership of the house that everything in it be removed.

However, you never took ownership of anything; the responsibility to care for this house has been given to you. While continuing to look around, you think that now there is so much work to be done, but not once do you feel worried.

You are surprised to find the dining room table in the wrong place in the room. It is obviously off-center, and your family begins restoring it to its proper place in the room. You then see an area to the left and are drawn to it. That area is next to a lovely garden, and it contains many tables and chairs. They are piled in disarray, having been abandoned and not put to good use inside the very large house.

Immediately, you begin going through the tables and remark how beautiful they are. Then you find yourself planning to remove them and restore them one by one, and then replace them in the house.

A table made of marble catches your eye, and that is the first one chosen to be restored and replaced somewhere inside the house.

RESTORE MY HOUSE, WHICH HAS FALLEN INTO RUIN

Are you catching the metaphors?

The enormous rug in the largest room, the same room where much reparation was made in your former home, is a fishing net that extends beyond the boundaries of the room. The furniture that is to go in it would be dwarfed but the good works offered to God for the sanctification and salvation of all are mighty, and symbolized by the enormity of the size of the room and the rug. The room is empty of any furniture, which means it can be any room, signifying that reparation can be made anywhere.

The tables are altars; they symbolize things that are not being done correctly in God's house and the rampant abandonment and/or desecration of what is useful, beautiful, and holy. They represent a misplacement of things, and of Him, and show the catastrophic lack of proper catechesis and the colossal need for proper Catholic education not provided by most Catholic parishes (for generations). Since so few Catholics lack even a

basic understanding of their faith, errors and outrages have spread far and wide, countless graces of eternal value have been lost, *and so many more are being lost by the hour due to ignorance and arrogance.*

Local Catholic parishes that get just the basics right are very, very hard (if not impossible) to find. Many people don't realize this because so many know so little regarding what is of eternal value, and are addicted to serving themselves and being as busy and noisy as possible. It is easy to find programs, functions, causes, and volunteers for certain things, but very hard to find the essential basics and people willing to spend quiet time in prayer adoring our Lord.

Tragically, parishes that supernaturally explode each day with super-abundant graces are rare. Such rare parishes that are accomplishing God's will are role models and tremendous channels of massive amounts of much-needed grace for other parishes far and wide.

RAMPANT ERRORS WITHIN THE MANOR

Man's desecration of the Blessed Sacrament has led to the desecration of everything else.

Tabernacles containing the King of all kings not placed front and center. Caste systems created by people that exclude others in the Lord's house. Altar girls. Women distributing Holy Communion in church. Holy Communion received while standing (when able to kneel) and in the hand. People walking out of church while still unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament after Holy Mass has concluded, having neglected to make a proper thanksgiving. The ongoing and colossal lack of proper catechesis, especially for children. The lack of spiritual direction the devout faithful desperately need, the lack of silence, reverence, kindness, compassion, and the right kind of encouragement.

The unwillingness to serve oneself at all costs to self and to others. The colossal absence of Eucharistic Adoration. Limited Holy Mass times at most parishes, and severely restricted times for making sacramental confessions. Idolatry, excessive and unrestricted soliciting and fundraising, the catastrophic emphasis on and worshiping of money and serving

one's self and/or one's cause(s) instead of serving God in imitation of Christ and His most holy Mother, an unwillingness of leaders to acknowledge serious problems and errors that often are relatively easy to fix, so many people who have never been taught how to behave in God's house (or outside God's house), pervasive fear, powerful and poisonous caste systems that have been allowed to divide parish families, catering to the powerful, wealthy, and influential at the expense of the flock, the many well-meaning and uneducated people who seek to be entertained instead of recognizing and developing the desire to follow Jesus at the side of the Blessed Mother on the road to Calvary where we are to spend our lives serving (not taking from) our fellow man.

What can you add to the list?

“The Church is a ship, and even if the ship is in difficulty, it is necessary that we at least be in it.” ~ Saint Augustine

A HOUSE CONTAINING MANY MYSTERIES

You find yourself surprised that the homeowner would leave such nice things behind in it, and so many things, including items with great historical significance that you soon discover.

You find yourself in some other rooms alone. One is similar to a closet, but not a conventional closet. It is more like a room one would find in a museum, and is full of valuable things of great historical significance. It would take hours for you to go through everything. You wonder why these things of such tremendous importance have been left behind.

The house also contains many mysteries that are kept in certain rooms. There are so many details, so many rooms, so much in disarray, while other things in other rooms remain after having been kept with great care.

So much is left for you to care for, and there is so much beauty to restore. There is so much work to be done! You continue to feel completely at peace, and never feel worried or anxious. Nor do you resist taking ownership of the house and the task of restoring and caring for it, which has somehow been entrusted to you.

THE LORD OF THE MANOR RETURNS

Finally, you enter into a unique room unlike any you have ever been in. It contains many intriguing mysteries. All of a sudden, a young man with dark hair and a beard enters the very small room that seems to function as a very special closet. He is followed by a man and a woman. The room you are in with the young bearded man and the older man and woman clearly serves a very special purpose within this home. At first you do not recognize the young man by sight but His identity is revealed to you.

The Man is the King of all kings and the Owner of the house. Jesus has come to claim ownership of His House, of His Catholic Church, and He is the One Who will help you restore it. They have appeared within the tabernacle because where the Real Presence of Jesus is found, God and His Most Holy Mother can be found also. This room containing Jesus, God the Father, and the Blessed Mother is the heart of the home, the heart of Christ's Catholic Church, and it is to Jesus that we must appeal for everything that is needed.

What has our Lord entrusted you to do to restore His House to its proper glory? Go to Him for what you need.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PART 7

THE TWO PRISONS,
SACRIFICIAL LOVE, AND
TRUE FREEDOM THAT LASTS
FOREVER

Surrendering to this King liberates one eternally from the enemy.

What King allows Himself to be sent to prison to save His people, has you visit Him there for a time of Eucharistic Adoration in the absolute filth and squalor that radiates with the Love and Light of the World, and then shows you a very different prison that is absolutely the blackest black because it is totally devoid of God's love, grace, and mercy?

The King of all kings, and Love of your eternal life.

EUCCHARISTIC ADORATION AT HOME AT NIGHT

While before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home prior to retiring for the night, Jesus has you join Him in prison on Holy Thursday, remain with Him there, and keep Him company.

You are moved to tears to be there in the company of our gentle, loving, and innocent Savior, Who allowed Himself to be imprisoned to save us all.

The King of your heart has been savagely beaten and passes the night making reparation for each one of us in the absolute squalor of a filthy prison prior to His Sacred Passion and execution by Crucifixion.

The King of Liberty gave up His freedom for our liberation. Jesus, the Love and Light of the World, transforms His prison cell with His Divine presence, filling it with hope, grace, mercy, love, and light.

“Jesus makes heaven wherever He is.”

~ Father Frederick William Faber

O let us come, remain, and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

A VERY DIFFERENT PRISON

Jesus then takes you to another prison, and this one is the blackest black. You see forms before you but cannot make out any details in the utter darkness.

This prison is devoid of God’s love, mercy, grace, hope, and light. There will not be any of these beautiful things there, not ever. That prison is hell, and lost souls must remain there forever.

Those who serve the self without repenting and making reparation sentence themselves to an eternity in this other prison that completely lacks God’s presence. Such people go to hell after having lived as free as they choose, prisoners of their very own selves and eternal prisoners of the King’s enemy, the devil.

HOLY MASS THE NEXT AFTERNOON

Jesus makes it clear that each soul decides to fill its heart with either His love or with the devil’s malice. We choose either one prison or the other.

Our Lord inspires you to invite Him, the King Who would allow Himself to be imprisoned prior to offering up His Life for our salvation, the King Who now remains with us always “imprisoned” in the Blessed Sacrament, into the prison cell within your heart.

You meet Him there in this most beautiful and peaceful place, welcome Him, offer Him your heart and soul for His dominion, and love God there in return.

Jesus, come into this loving prison established just for You. Reign in my heart with complete freedom. Your wish is my command!

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds and vows formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever. Allow the sacrificial love of God to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place.

PRISON MINISTRY

Become Jesus' prisoner of love in return. Retreat into your heart often and meet Him there. Remain with Him in the beautiful solitude. Adore our Lord within your heart, and love Him with all of it.

Console our Savior for the many times He is rejected.

Each person makes the choice which prison to establish within his/her heart: either the one that gives up all of itself and gains all worth having for eternity, or the one that demands all for itself and rejects everything worth having forever.

Discover and then keep rediscovering the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus. Live a sacramental, sacrificial life of heroic virtue in imitation of our Lord and His most holy Mother. Work in communion with God, the Blessed Mother, St. Joseph, all the occupants of Heaven, and Christ's people for the sanctification and eternal salvation of every single precious, priceless, and immortal soul through all time.

O blissful peace and quiet in dim light before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus, what a luxury you are! How valuable you are, because God can always be found within you, hiding in plain sight. Present always. Always faithful.

**WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS
PERPETUAL ADORATION CHAPELS:
THE MORE, THE MARY-ER**

No amount of money can bring back yesterday. Let's face it: if money could be made from having perpetual Adoration chapels, perhaps every Catholic parish would have one.

Instead, Jesus remains mostly alone, behind locked tabernacle doors, His pierced Sacred Hands holding a vast treasury of priceless graces and the solution to all of humanity's problems.

If only we would reverence Him, obey Him, and love Him as we should. If only we would be willing to Host Jesus in His own House and share with Him one hour of His time. If only we would do what He says and satisfy His great longing to have His lavish Love accepted and be loved extravagantly by us in return.

"By My Holy Face you will work wonders."

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

Our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, has given us the Devotion to His Holy Face as a way to adore Him, knowing that Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration is so severely restricted in our time.

PART 8

THE THREE FISHING
POLES, REPARATION, AND
RESTORATION

An astonishing revelation on Calvary as the Lord summons His people and draws them close to help restore His House and make reparation.

While working at home one morning within proximity of the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus, which was established at your home per our Lord's request, He draws your attention to a supernatural fishing pole that suddenly appears before the prie-dieu (kneeler).

From what you understand, it has been present since the Devotion was established there. You just couldn't see it. The pole's fishing line has been cast into in the mystical hole in the floor before the Devotion, which leads to an ocean of God's Mercy.

Precious, priceless, and immortal fish (souls) are caught there daily by your good works, particularly through your complete submission to the will of God and patient suffering in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother.

What a charming moment!

Jesus fills you with great consolation throughout the day and you are content to do whatever He asks of you, even when that means not being well enough to wed your life to His during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass that morning.

“Nothing is far from God.” ~ Saint Monica

Then, surprise! Your health suddenly improves later that afternoon, and you are able to visit Him in the Blessed Sacrament in church while making a Holy Hour. God is so good!

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, *“By My Holy Face you will work wonders,”* and He still means it.

MEDITATING ON CHRIST’S PASSION: HOLY HOUR

First you pray (perpetually) the Divine Mercy Chaplet and novena, and then pray the Holy Rosary. You meditate on Christ’s Passion through both; all had already been offered today to God our Father through the Holy Face of Jesus as the Lord has requested you do daily.

While meditating on Christ’s Passion, it is as if you are actually there with Jesus in the Garden of Gethsemane, as He is scourged at the pillar, crowned with thorns, takes up His Cross and carries It bare-foot and stripped of His clothing and catastrophically injured, continuously mocked and beaten, all the sacrificial Way so He can offer His Sacred Body to be crucified and His holy Life taken as reparation for our Redemption.

This is very deeply moving, but you don’t realize at the time that the experience is leading up to something else.

THE THREE FISHING POLES

At one point while praying, Jesus reminds you of the fishing pole before the Devotion to His Holy Face in your home.

So you ask our Savior if it is going to catch just one fish, and wonder why a net isn’t being used instead to catch even more fish.

Jesus tells you that the fishing pole symbolizes the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face. He then shows you that there is another fishing pole just

like it by the mystical hole in the ground in front of the altar in the church where you receive the sacraments.

That's not all.

Jesus shows you that there is a third fishing pole at a perpetual Adoration chapel that serves its entire community and also neighboring communities. The third pole can be found by the mystical hole in the ground that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy, which is located before the monstrance holding the Blessed Sacrament.

“HOLD ME AND REMAIN”

Shortly before you leave the church, while still praying the Holy Rosary, Jesus shows you the images of your having held His Sacred crucified Body in the past after He had been mystically removed from the Cross.

Jesus wants everyone to remain in the church and be absolutely silent during the priceless and sacred fifteen minutes when we are unified with His Sacred Body, Precious Blood, Soul, and Divinity in the Sacrament of Love. How important it is for parishes to provide this silence so our Lord's wishes can be honored by His people.

During the times you remained as our Savior requested, He had been placed in your arms by His most holy Mother, the Mother of the Church.

It turns out this is a metaphor for a larger mission: a Mother/Son rescue mission.

Jesus tells you that this imagery, along with those real events which took place mystically after Holy Mass, represent the mission that is entrusted to the people at every Catholic parish to care for and restore His Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people.

A REVELATION ON CALVARY

While praying the final Sorrowful Mystery you find yourself standing on Calvary in front of Jesus crucified on the Cross in the midst of a heavenly army—our friends and allies in Heaven who are always present to help us.

Our crucified Savior shows you that there is a mystical hole in the ground in front of His Cross.

This mystical hole is just like the ones you have been shown in the past in church, in your house before the Devotion to Jesus' Holy Face, and in front of the Blessed Sacrament at the perpetual Adoration chapel located at a different parish.

Then you are shown, and perceive this clearly as an understanding, our Lord foreseeing from the Cross the events of our time and the mission that would be entrusted to you and the parish He sent you to.

Of course God knows all things, but this information is presented this way to you because the work is important in the history of mankind's sanctification and eternal salvation. It exists as part of Christ's sacrifice on Calvary.

In other words, you see that the events playing out in our time, in particular this mission to restore Christ's Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people, is mystically seen present on Calvary because it is an extension of Christ's sacrifice.

This search and rescue mission that includes all souls not limited to time and place includes restoring Christ's Catholic Church through the vital Work of Reparation to His miraculous Holy Face, and is to include everyone, at every Catholic parish everywhere.

SECTION II

THE TREASONOUS PRIEST SEARCH AND RESCUE SERIES PARTS 1-50

“When will the time come when we shall see our Lord honored day and night in all the parishes of the Catholic world?”

~ Venerable Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion

PART 1

REPARATION, WEDDING
THEOLOGY, AND THE
SACRED PRIESTHOOD

An important and revealing lesson during the majestic celebration of the Tridentine Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and your soul's wedding to Christ.

HE REMAINS WITH US ALWAYS

At the beginning of Holy Mass, Jesus tells you rather playfully that He has not been hiding from you. “*I’m right here,*” He says as you spot Him at the altar. Jesus is waiting there for each person as a groom awaits his beloved bride on their greatly anticipated wedding day.

Our High Priest is dressed elegantly in black clerical clothes and a roman collar, and eagerly awaits His marriage to and union with each willing one of us during Holy Communion.

Our Savior is so incredibly loving. His love for each one of us is personal and unconditional, and He longs for our love in return.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

WEDDING (BRIDAL) THEOLOGY

Wedding Theology, sometimes also referred to as Bridal Theology, concerns the wedding of each soul to Jesus, its Divine Bridegroom, and explains and explores the mystery of each person's union with God through Jesus.

During this lesson and celebration, Jesus again presents the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass as each soul's wedding to Him. What an incredibly beautiful celebration He prepares for each one of us! The entire church is full of both the visible and the invisible.

The Divine Bridegroom of every soul is at the altar awaiting every person's arrival during Holy Communion, so happy to see us come to be unified to Him and love Him in return.

Jesus tells you that you can ask anyone in Heaven to walk you up the aisle! So you ask Saint John Bosco, who accompanies you on one side, along with your guardian angel on the other.

As the holy celebration of sacrificial love begins, your family from Heaven mystically take their places in the front of the church including the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, Saint John Vianney, Father John Hardon, and Saint Therese. They do not have the intention of taking places of honor during this majestic occasion, but to take their places at the foot of the Cross during the re-presentation of Jesus' Passion, Crucifixion, Death, Resurrection, Coronation, our Redemption, and every soul's wedding to Christ.

WEDDING OUR SOULS TO CHRIST AND HIS SACRED PRIESTHOOD

Jesus is standing at the altar and tells you that each person must wed himself/herself to His Sacred Priesthood. By wedding our souls to Him we also wed ourselves to all priests and as a result, every Catholic must care for, pray, and sacrifice for priests daily.

This is very, very beautiful as presented to you and shows our interconnectedness as God's Creation and as members of the Mystical Body of Christ. Together, we are one in Him.

Also, it reveals how indispensable the sacred priesthood is for humanity, a priceless gift from God for His people. Jesus and His love, mercy, and superabundant graces come to us through them. Without them there can be no sacraments, which Christ instituted both for our immediate needs and also our eternal welfare.

CREDO/NICENE CREED

Every Holy Mass is of inestimable and eternal value to humanity. Today, Jesus reveals things but holds back from revealing too much so as to not overwhelm you. Our Lord always tailors the lesson to what each one of us can handle because He knows us best of all.

During the profession of faith, Jesus, Who is elegantly dressed in His black clerical clothing, steps from the altar and walks over to the mystical pillar in the center aisle. Our Jesus submits Himself to being stripped of His clothing and is mystically scourged at the pillar as everyone in church recites the words proclaiming our Catholic Faith.

The Precious Blood of Jesus and pieces of His Sacred Flesh project in all directions and mystically land on the people as they pray.

Jesus encourages us to assist at Holy Mass with great love and gratitude, and with all of our hearts as He loves each one of us with all of His.

THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration of the bread into the Sacred Body of Christ, you see Jesus on the ground in the center aisle in front of the altar. He is being nailed to the Cross in the most brutal way, and is suffering beyond description to save us from eternal perdition.

Suddenly, someone walks up to the Cross, looks down at our Lord nailed to It, *and spits on His Sacred Body*.

During the Consecration of the wine into the Precious Blood of Jesus, you see the back of the celebrant's vestment transform into a shield. On that shield you see the cross that was on the vestment. That cross transforms into a sword. That sword transforms into a St. Benedict Crucifix. The sharp sword/crucifix combination transforms into a precision arrow of mass sanctification and eternal salvation.

What a sight!

Father is very well outfitted by God to win the battles for precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

HOLY COMMUNION

After you return to your place in church and while unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, you ask Jesus if He is going to catch any fish (save souls) today.

Earlier during Holy Mass, you had discussed with our Lord what you would give to each other as wedding presents today. Jesus loves it when we desire to help save souls for all eternity. It seems as if He is playfully keeping a secret on this very grand occasion.

To encourage Him to disclose His secret, you say to our Savior, *Jesus, aren't You going to catch any fish (save souls) on our wedding day? What are You going to do?*

AN UNUSUAL CATCH

All of a sudden, you see a very large net being raised by the Hand of God out of the mystical hole in the ground that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy in the center aisle before the altar.

The net is full of the very same shield Father mystically had on his back during the Consecration.

What a sight! What a present.

All those powerful shields are for His priests to use during this time in human history when making reparation for sinners is so important and will help save many souls from eternal damnation.

Live a sacramental life of heroic virtue, and allow God to use you as a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place.

PART 2

THE DEMONS IN THE CONFESSIONAL, THE FILTH, THE ROPE THE MONSTRANCE SWORD, AND A SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATION FOR TREASONOUS PRIESTS

The Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, the Way of the Cross, the surrender of the will, a stocky demon with great balance, members of the Sacred Priesthood all the way up to the highest levels of Christ's Church, a summons, sacramental confession, liberation, and an ongoing battle: a powerful lesson that culminates on the great feast of the Body and Blood of Christ that reminds us to live sacramental lives of heroic virtue and allow ourselves to be transformed by God into tremendous channels of superabundant grace for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time.

A BIG CATCH IS COMING

The Lord tells you that He is going to catch more fish, clergy, through His profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation. You learn that He has in particular been preparing for this, and the rescue is going to happen the next time you make a Sacramental Confession of Reparation in place of disobedient priests.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

For the past two weeks you have felt yourself mystically covered with

and in filth and didn't understand why. Every time you spoke to our Lord, you felt absolutely filthy in His presence in a way that you had never before experienced.

You had asked Jesus many times what you had done that was so offensive, and pleaded that He help you make it to confession so you can apologize to Him and receive His absolution.

Two days later, Jesus tells you that He has had you take on the filth of His priests who are guilty of desecrating His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament.

The members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ have been given the power by our Lord to forgive sins in His place through the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Jesus tells you that they are the filters of humanity's filth.

The Lord has you take on the filth accumulated by the members of the priesthood who defile our Lord's Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament. No wonder you feel so filthy while before Jesus; you are called to make reparation for Catholic priests who are defiling our Savior.

These shepherds at all levels of Church hierarchy are being held in spiritual captivity by the devil. Some of them are aware of this, and some are oblivious to their enslavement.

This is a very, very grave matter.

FILTERING THE FILTH WITH HIS BLOOD AND CATCHING THE FISH

Our Lord has you endure a time of purification, both physical and spiritual, for the purifying of His Catholic Church, which has been so badly disfigured and is in great need of restoration.

You wonder when the Lord is going to have you make that Sacramental Confession of Reparation.

THE REASON FOR THE SUMMONS

One day as you prepare to travel to church for Holy Mass, Jesus suddenly explains that you are now to make that Sacramental Confession of Reparation, **in particular for His shepherds whose souls have become**

filthy because they have defiled the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

“While all the sacraments confer grace, the Eucharist contains the author of grace, Jesus Christ Himself.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

The King of all kings has launched a search and rescue operation to seek out and save His treasonous leaders. What a powerful moment, so deeply moving that you can't help but cry during this Divine encounter with the incredible, unfathomable love and mercy of Jesus.

Jesus intends to restore His desecrated Catholic Church by cleaning Her from the inside out. The devil is fully aware of this plan, and his intention is as it has been since the beginning of Christianity: to destroy every Catholic priest he can, any way he can.

But the devil fights on the losing side, because sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe and good is more powerful than evil. God's sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds and vows formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Jesus intends to fish again to rescue more members of His Sacred Priesthood; you along with the parish He favors are going fishing with Him.

HOLY MASS

More is revealed during Holy Mass prior to that Sacramental Confession rescue mission. This particular fishing expedition is for treasonous priests that desecrate Jesus' Sacred Body and Precious Blood. Jesus wants to rescue them and they in turn will help rescue many others.

Their rescue will help restore proper reverence for the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. Every soul will benefit from the ransom of each priest.

“Everyone receives grace from every Mass offered throughout the world.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J., On the Holy Eucharist as Prayer

CHRIST'S CATHOLIC CHURCH AS A SHIP

During this Holy Mass you are shown the Church as a ship, and since it is a Friday after the noon hour, Jesus is mystically present on the Cross.

You see the Sacred Body of our Savior as the sails of the ship, guiding everyone and showing us all the way to God and to Heaven.

THE BATTLE FOR SOULS AT SEA

As the demons fire many various types of cannonballs from their fun ships at Jesus' ship, which He named REPARATION, our Savior tells you that His people fight back with the graces streaming from His Sacred Body and Precious Blood.

When we receive Him in the state of grace and are unified with His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament, we are infused with sanctifying grace and His mercy, which transform willing souls into His likeness.

Receiving Christ's Precious Blood during Holy Communion in the state of grace has great significance for this search and rescue operation. You celebrate the entire Holy Mass with this mission in mind, and unite all to the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus.

WEAPONS OF MASS SALVATION

A Sacramental Confession of Reparation is coming.

The graces pouring from Jesus' Sacred Body on the Cross, then from the Blessed Sacrament after the consecration, and also from the tabernacle help God's people fight back against the assaults from the devil's carnival warship that seeks humanity's destruction.

You are shown Jesus' priests in need of rescue as being held captive in a prison deep inside the devil's fun ship, very deep inside of that black monster. The devil wants them to be unreachable until he can claim their souls forever. However, grace streaming from the Light of the World can travel anywhere.

Graces pour from Jesus through channels, His devout faithful, toward the ship in the form of fishing nets. The nets are dramatically cast toward the ship that sails so many souls to eternal ruin.

A RESCUE OPERATION

Next, you see that some of Christ's priests want to be rescued. They are reaching for the nets for dear life. Other priests are not interested in

being rescued because they enjoy the illusions of grandeur and being rewarded extravagantly for their disobedience by the devil. All are going to be rescued by the Lord's fishing nets.

You are told that these members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus will not be caught and saved on this day because the Sacramental Confession of Reparation must come first. You understand that it is from the mystical hole in the floor inside the confessional that the nets containing the rescued priests in them will be raised.

Our Savior intends to clean up His Catholic Church at all levels, all the way up to Her highest-ranking leaders.

THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

The Light of the World streaming from the Eucharist illuminates the devil's fun ship all the way down to the dungeon. The Real Presence of Jesus illuminates minds and warms hearts imprisoned there prior to their rescue.

CHRIST'S BRIDE, HIS CHURCH

During Holy Communion, you are once again outfitted in the majestic wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church. The train and veil extend far behind you, once again indicating the far-reaching scope of our Lord's profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation.

You are told that the souls of the priests who will be rescued have already been placed within the bridal veil's diamond tiara and they sparkle like the sun.

THE BOX CONTAINING YOUR WEDDING GIFT FOR JESUS CONTINUES TO GROW

You place Jesus' wedding presents, all the love in your heart and your free will, into a gift box for Jesus, and today this box appears mystically bigger than the last time you wed your soul to Christ. In order to place it into the mystical hole in the floor by the altar that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy and catch precious fish (souls), your gift has to be forced through the hole and makes it even larger.

True love multiplies.

Our Lord explains that when we become co-conspirators with God, His wish becomes our command and our wish becomes His command. In essence, we desire the same thing He does: the sanctification and salvation of everyone.

THE HOLY INNOCENTS APPEAR TO HELP PULL UP THE NETS

The little children who lost their mortal lives to abortion mystically appear during Holy Communion, and they tell you that they are there to help raise all the nets containing the liberated priests once the Sacramental Confession of Reparation for treasonous priests has been made.

They tell you that when these Fathers are rescued from spiritual bondage, they will help rescue those who were involved in ending their lives through abortion, all those who have not yet repented and have not received absolution. The children want to see everyone who still carries this mortal sin on his/her soul receive absolution.

The children tell you that the rescued priests are to preach from the pulpit about abortion and encourage souls who have committed this mortal sin by any means to go make a sacramental confession immediately, ask God for His forgiveness, and be forgiven. The rescued priests are to then absolve them and liberate their souls from the devil's tyranny.

“REMAIN”

You remain in church once Holy Mass has ended during this sacred time of Divine union so important for us and for others through us, and wonder what will happen next since you have already been told that the catch of liberated priests will happen later when you make the Sacramental Confession of Reparation and Devotion.

Suddenly, Jesus goes over to the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy and splashes you in anticipation of this massive liberation of His disobedient shepherds.

HOLY HOUR LATER IN CHURCH WHILE ADORING OUR LORD IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

After returning to church to finish the Divine Mercy Chaplet and say the Rosary before 3:00 (the Hour of Divine Mercy), Jesus takes you through His Sacred Passion very intimately.

All of a sudden you see that Jesus is mystically taken down from the Cross before you and then is placed into your arms by His most holy Mother, the Mother of all Priests.

Jesus explains this to you as you adore and thank Him; it has to do with the Sacramental Confession of Reparation that will be made in place of His priests *who desecrate the Blessed Sacrament*.

Jesus compares this moment of holding Him after His death by crucifixion, this moment of Eucharistic Adoration, to the moment when His priests hold His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in their hands during the consecration, elevation, and distribution of the Blessed Sacrament to His people.

We must not take these sacred moments lightly and we must never place ourselves above God.

Jesus tells you that the summons to make a sacramental confession on behalf of treasonous priests has been issued as the Solemnity of Corpus Christi (the Feast of Christ's Body and Blood) approaches.

JUST PRIOR TO MAKING A SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION OF REPARATION

The Holy Innocents gather in the chapel and are ready to help out. Already, they lined the aisle leading into the confessional with a runner made of fishing net.

THE SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION OF REPARATION

When Jesus told you about the nature of the impending confession, He also told you that you would find comfort in the confessional, and that's not what happened at all. Yet that is what happened, as you learn later.

After entering the small room, you kneel down to begin confessing and before even saying a word, find yourself suddenly and unexpectedly

confused. You can't think even speak, though the words have been written down on paper and are right in front of you.

Now what is happening.

So you begin by trying to say anything, and unsure if you even began correctly, start making your Confession of Reparation which our Lord helped you prepare in advance.

Shortly after that while confessing, a demon appears next to you on your left. He is very stocky, incredibly strong, black, and very ugly. He had been calling you ugly all afternoon, too ugly to go to confession. What a mental battering he unleashed upon you on this day, so furious knowing you were going to make a Sacramental Confession of Reparation for priests who are guilty of defiling the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus.

The devil knows what is of inestimable value to our souls.

What a surprise to see him there, standing between you and the mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy. As you continue confessing, hoping all is pleasing to the Lord, the demon begins harassing you. Then, smaller demons appear around him. The hateful creatures that seek humanity's eternal ruin are being forced to reveal themselves!

The small room was already crowded since you had asked the Holy Innocents to accompany you and help out. You also asked profoundly Catholic educator Father John A. Hardon, S.J. (1914–2000) to come with you.

While still confessing, you begin trying to push the stocky demon into the mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy. In an action of thought similar to a prayer, you instruct the young children to push the smaller demons in. So they do as you continue confessing while the big demon next to you holds his ground. His wide, stocky, and strong build gives him good balance. This is the demon who had given you a severe mental beating throughout the afternoon knowing that you were headed for the confessional to do as Jesus said.

This is one incredible rescue mission. When it comes to our eternal welfare, the Lord doesn't mess around. The devil doesn't mess around, either.

THE FILTH, THE RESTORATION, AND JESUS' CONSOLATION

That big, stocky demon has grown very strong because of the sins of the unrepentant members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ who have defiled or are defiling the Blessed Sacrament in various ways.

The powerful and arrogant demon let you have it plenty that night and again early that very morning and now, he keeps telling you over and over to doubt your confessor, right up to the time you receive absolution. He tells you that Jesus isn't going to forgive anyone.

He's not going to forgive you... He's not going to forgive you...no one is being forgiven...it won't work... over and over and over as you confess while trying to push him one foot to the left into the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy as the children work to do the same with the smaller demons.

Begone, Satan!

After you are absolved you feel absolutely inconsolable; what a surprise since Jesus had said that you would be consoled by this sacramental confession. In time you will know why.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS IN THE CHURCH

You don't understand everything that just happened in the confessional and complete your penance while feeling unconsolated, and absolutely inconsolable. You ask Jesus to explain why you feel horrible beyond description when you did what He said.

While trying to make sense of what is happening and trying to pull yourself out of the state you find yourself in, Jesus reminds you that it doesn't matter how anyone thinks or feels as long as God's will is being accomplished. We must trust in Him always and rely on His strength to sustain us.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

During Holy Mass, Jesus explains that what you are experiencing is what priests who go to hell experience—indescribable regret that lasts

forever. This perpetual regret leaves souls inconsolable for all eternity with no possibility of consolation, not ever. What happened was actually consoling, as Jesus said it would be because many priests were rescued from that fate once the Lord's will had been accomplished.

Jesus shows you a new weapon of mass salvation and tells you He is going to give it to you. It looks like a sword and acts like a mystical sword, but at the end of the handle there is a luna (glass enclosure). Inside the luna is a consecrated host.

The monstrance sword is a metaphor for the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, our greatest weapon against evil and a weapon of mass salvation.

Jesus tells you that when He is going to be unified with you in the Blessed Sacrament following that sacramental confession, you are going to use that sword to cut the rope binding His priests, just like a groom and his bride cut their wedding cake together with a special knife.

THE ETERNAL NOOSE

You ask Jesus if He means that you are going to cut the chains that bind these men and He explains that these shepherds are being held captive with ropes in that fun and fancy ship leading to eternal ruin. Why ropes? The devil hates priests so much he wants to hang them all by the neck, so he uses ropes to bind them and awaits their eternal hanging. You are shown the nooses awaiting these priests and it is absolutely sickening.

You are once again outfitted by Jesus in the majestic mystical white wedding gown, which represents His Bride, the Church. Extending from the lovely tiara sparkling with diamonds (rescued souls) is a fishing net bridal veil in place of the typical white wedding tulle. This net extends behind you, far into the distance.

The little children run a fishing net wedding runner up the main aisle and drop the rest of it into the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy. Your free will and all the love in your heart are placed into the hole as well, in an even larger box this time because your love has grown again.

A POWERFUL WEAPON OF MASS SALVATION

You ask Jesus when you are going to get the sword (at that point He hadn't told you yet), and He informs you that it will be waiting for you at the wedding kneeler by the altar when you receive Him in the Blessed Sacrament.

There it is, resting on the kneeler where one places one's folded hands.

You ask Jesus if the rope is going to be cut after you remain in church to make a proper thanksgiving while still unified with Him in the Blessed Sacrament, and He tells you that you are going to cut the rope and free His priests and then He wants you to adore Him.

Once the rope is cut with the mystical monstrance sword, the rescued priests are raised from the mystical holes in the ground inside their own confessionals and the children eagerly help pull them out. You see this happening far off into the distance, near and far, meaning this rescue transcends time and place.

Priests that did not or do not have their own parishes are raised from the mystical hole in the floor in your church in front of the altar, inside of the confessionals at the parish, before both Devotions to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home (one on each level), and in front of the Blessed Sacrament at the only perpetual Adoration chapel in the area which is located at a different parish.

BACK AT HOME

After arriving home, you kneel before the Devotion to the Holy Face in your living room and adore our Lord. Once again you find yourself mystically outfitted in the majestic bridal gown, and see that another mystical monstrance sword containing the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, is resting on the wedding prie-dieu.

WHAT KING LAUNCHES A RESCUE OPERATION FOR HIS TREASONOUS OFFICERS?

Jesus then tells you that His priests who defile His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament or keep Him from His people are guilty of *treason*.

This matter is of utmost importance, because so many souls through all time are impacted when even one priest is guilty of treason against God.

THE ERA OF REPARATION

Mankind has entered into an Era of Reparation. Many souls who will otherwise end up in hell for all eternity are in immediate need of rescue, and reparation must be made to God for their offenses, especially for treasonous priests who defile the Blessed Sacrament in any way or keep the Real Presence of Jesus from His people.

Crimes against the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Christ will have severe consequences for the guilty in eternity.

When priests are saved by God's grace, many more souls are then saved through them. Christ's people must sacrifice and pray for priests daily.

Parish priests must teach their parish families from the Way of the Cross to be the Lord's ambassadors in this work. Most people do not know that this work exists, nor do they know of its great importance and immediate necessity.

IN CONCLUSION

Jesus reveals Himself to you as He is severely, brutally, and mercilessly struck and beaten during His Sacred Passion.

As Jesus took our sins and judgment upon Himself and made reparation to redeem the entire human race, you are shown that it is the Son of Mary and Saint Joseph, the Son of simple and holy people, Who suffered this injustice for our sake.

How can any of us behave any differently, or want anything else for ourselves?

PART 3

THE BLESSED MOTHER: THE MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES AND THE SWORD WE MUST USE

The Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, His Sacraments, His most holy Mother, the Devotion, and a very powerful weapon of mass salvation: anyone who thinks that authentic, profound Catholicism is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

A REVELATION BEFORE THE MIRACULOUS DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

While working before the Devotion to the Holy Face in your home, Jesus presents Himself on the ground during His Sacred Passion and He is being kicked in His Face.

Later in the day, while once again before the Devotion to the Holy Face, Jesus tells you the following regarding the mystical sword monsternce that He has presented to you recently, the sword that is used to cut the rope binding and holding in spiritual bondage Catholic priests guilty of treason against God.

This monsternce sword representing the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, is obtaining the liberation of these priests through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

THE IDENTITY OF THE MONSTRANCE SWORD

You are told that the Blessed Mother, the Mediatrix of all Graces, is the sword that holds the Blessed Sacrament inside of it.

This image of the Blessed Mother as the sword can be visualized several ways: for example, Mary as an expectant Mother, the Blessed Mother holding the child Jesus in her arms, Mary unified with all His suffering during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion, or our Sorrowful Mother holding the crucified Sacred Body of Her Son in her arms after He was taken down from the Cross.

These are all images that promote Eucharistic Adoration.

God’s most Holy Mother, the Mother of the Catholic Church, the Mother of all priests, Mediatrix of all Graces, and mankind’s intercessor, is the blade that cuts the rope and liberates priests held in spiritual captivity, powered by God’s sacrificial love and by the Sacred Body of her Son, which was given up for our salvation.

There is no way we can lose.

PART 4

AN INDEPENDENCE DAY
RESCUE MISSION
AND THE VITAL WORK OF
REPARATION

Adore Jesus on Calvary that First Friday as He makes reparation for us all, and as Adoring Angels make reparation for all those who will desecrate His Sacred Body through all time (do you?). Learn what you can do to make reparation in imitation of Christ and His Adoring Angels. Together with Jesus take up the monstrance sword and liberate those guilty of treason, for they will then help rescue many others. Go, team!!

A profoundly Catholic lesson taught during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass on the Fourth of July, which happened to also be a First Friday of the month.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

EUCCHARISTIC ADORATION JUST PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

While adoring Jesus in the Sacrament of Love, Jesus shows you the Blessed Sacrament in the monstrance as a porthole on a ship, as a window.

MORE WEDDING PRESENTS: MAGNIFICENT WINDOWS

God our Father has shown you recently how He sees us, completely transparent before Him as if we are made of glass, as if we are made of windows.

The same can be said for His revelations to us. They are like windows that we can look through to see Him. God provides us with so many windows through which we can see Him and come to know Him more intimately. Look around you; these sacred windows are everywhere.

Whoever thought that windows would make such magnificent wedding presents, and that God would give us so many!

“You shall seek me, and shall find me, when you shall seek me with all your heart” (Jeremiah 29:13).

If you can see Him, then you will have found Him.

Jesus can always be found in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. The very best window through which to find God is by receiving and adoring Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament; all that is necessary for us and for others through us is revealed by God through His only Son.

Remember what Jesus said to you one day as He hung crucified on the Cross at the altar during a Holy Hour before the Blessed Sacrament, *“Come to Me for what you need.”*

We are all to go to God for what we need, in imitation of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph.

HOLY MASS

Early into the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, the center aisle is shown to you as a sword. Later, it will be revealed to you that the tip of the sword rests against the altar, pointing to Christ’s sacrifice, to God’s sacrificial love, to the most powerful force in the universe.

Once again the children who lost their mortal lives to abortion appear, and you are outfitted in the majestic bridal gown representing the restoration of Christ's Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people. Once again the children begin placing the immortal souls of treasonous priests within the folds of the dress.

This represents the protection that can be found within Christ's Church and also the power of Christ's sacraments to transform lives and hearts, forever.

There is going to be another priest rescue today!

Other children begin rolling the fishing net wedding runner up the center aisle, right up that symbolic sword leading to the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. They then place the remaining net into the mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy in front of the altar.

They are so happy, these sweet children eager to see priests liberated from spiritual bondage so they can help free so many others. From what you understand, the children are going to help raise the net today.

What a joyful celebration!

During the Consecration and Holy Communion, the atmosphere will change to one of profound reverence for Jesus crucified on the Cross before you. This atmosphere of profound reverence will continue after many more souls are saved for all eternity, when you remain after Holy Mass to make a proper thanksgiving.

OPERATION PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC SEARCH AND RESCUE

The Lord requests that you make another Holy Communion of Reparation on behalf of His treasonous priests.

As humanity enters into a time of reparation, a massive, profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation unfolds, and the benefits will extend to all people through all time as God cleans House from the top levels of the Church hierarchy on down.

Every single person will be affected by so much good because every single person has been harmed by so much evil.

Jesus intends to restore His Bride, the Catholic Church, by first cleansing the members of His Sacred Priesthood because strong, obedient, humble, and holy leadership is vital for the spiritual welfare of everyone.

So much grace has been lost for humanity forever because Christ's Sacred Body has been defiled in so many various ways by many of His priests.

Jesus has told you that on judgment day, such priests who have not repented and who have not received absolution for this behavior will be found guilty of treason before our Triune God!

May God have mercy on us all.

So much of God's grace is being rejected during this time of the greatest assault against the human person in the history of mankind, a time when God's grace is so desperately needed, because so many people, including priests, have become so incredibly blinded by and to evil.

As Father John A. Hardon, S.J. taught us, our daily sacrifices, suffering, and prayers for priests are absolutely essential.

THE TWO SHIPS

During Holy Mass, you are shown two ships and told that their names are SALVATION and REPARATION. These two ships are superimposed over one another at the altar there on Calvary.

THE FIRST SHIP

Jesus is the first ship, the battleship, and His Sacred Body is our battleground. We are to unify ourselves with Christ and become the battleground also. You are told the name of this first ship is SALVATION. You are shown the name of this ship in the air above the altar, above the scene there on Calvary. The word is very large, looks as if it has been carved out of wood, and you see it in three dimensions.

THE SECOND SHIP

You are told that the second ship is called REPARATION. The parish God sent you to is that ship, a ship that sails with Christ as its guide with a mission to restore His Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His

people while saving many souls through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

“Fear not, for I am with you” (Isaiah 41:10).

THE CONSECRATION

In an action of thought similar to a prayer, you place the demons defiling Christ and humanity into the reinforced hole in the floor that awaits the raising of the Cross with Jesus mystically present upon It.

Earlier in the Holy Sacrifice, after the infinite merits of the Holy Mass and the Holy Face of Jesus had been offered to God, the intentions of every person were placed by the little children, along with all the love in your heart and your free will, into the mystical hole in the floor in front of the altar leading to an ocean of God’s mercy. The children were very eager to do this and so happy to be of help.

As the Cross is mystically raised during the Consecration of the wine into the Precious Blood of Christ, not only are the demons crushed by the power of God’s sacrificial love, they are skewered because the Cross holding Christ’s Sacred Body is a sword with a razor-sharp point and a precision weapon of mass salvation. It is in this way you see the Author of Grace is raised and the Cross so powerfully comes to rest in the hole, grave evil is crushed and defeated, and precious, priceless, and immortal souls are liberated forever.

JUST PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

Suddenly, the Lord reveals that Adoring Angels with hands folded and heads bowed down very reverently are standing next to Jesus on both sides of the Cross on Calvary.

There is something very unique and highly significant about them. Their demeanor is very serious. They are maintaining vigil and adoring Jesus’ Sacred Body and Precious Blood during the re-presentation of humanity’s redemption.

While they adore Jesus *they appear to be guarding Him and showing us how we should be protecting Him.*

You are told that these Adoring Angels on Calvary are making reparation for the defiling, not only for the desecration of Christ's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament taking place while Jesus was still suffering on the Cross, but for all the ways that people would desecrate His Sacred Body in the future.

So many good people do it and not just wicked people. Many of them are totally unaware of what they are doing because the devil has been their only teacher.

Now just imagine this: As Christ is hanging nailed to and crucified on the Cross, having been rejected and mocked and while being put to death in the most barbaric manner possible, all to make reparation and save us all from eternal damnation, God had already assigned Adoring Angels to make reparation for humanity's defiling of His Son's Sacred Body at that moment and also through all time.

That's how much God, and also the angels, love us. Just imagine!

After priests not celebrating the Holy Mass join the celebrant at the altar to distribute Holy Communion to the people, you are shown the following.

Before you is the sight on Calvary of our crucified Jesus suffering on the Cross in the presence of all those who were there, as He and the Adoring Angels make reparation for all of us.

Suddenly you see the congregation of your church there on Calvary at the same time. The two events are superimposed upon one another, *and just as Jesus and the Adoring Angels make reparation for us, the congregation makes reparation at the same time for the desecration of the Lord's Sacred Body, His Catholic Church, and His people.*

HOLY COMMUNION

You receive Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament as reverently as possible, kneeling (if physically able to) and on your tongue while loving Him with your whole heart for everyone, especially for all priests who do not respect Him as they should.

May we all respect Jesus as we should.

During Holy Communion, one of the children carries the monstrance sword back to the pew for you, so glad to help knowing that another priest rescue is imminent!

After returning to your place in church and while unified with Jesus in the Sacrament of Love, our Savior's Sacred Hands are suddenly superimposed over yours, and each of your unified hands are mystically transpierced with a nail.

The nails are projecting right through your hands. Jesus then takes the mystical monstrance sword from the little child and together, you and Jesus cut more rope and liberate more treasonous priests who defile the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep Him from His people.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass has concluded, you remain as Jesus requested we all do during the sacred fifteen minutes of union with Him in the Sacrament of Sacrificial Love. We are to remain and adore our Redeemer, thank Him, be still, allow Him to love us, love Him in return, set a good example, and make reparation in imitation of our Lord.

We are to remain and accept the lavish amounts of grace being rejected by most people who insult our Lord by walking out of church while unified with God in the Blessed Sacrament in a hurry to do anything else.

May God forgive us all for the many ways we disrespect Him daily.

The children continue to help raise the net from the mystical hole in the ground in the center aisle leading to an ocean of God's Mercy, and a great many people are freed from spiritual bondage.

From what you understand, it is not only priests who are rescued today, indicating that when treasonous priests are enlightened by God's grace and rescued, they go on to help save so many others. What a Fourth of July rescue mission. What a celebration of true love and liberty.

God is so good!

The Holy Innocents eagerly help the saved people walk out of the net into the church, while most of the congregation walks out of the church too early.

Please forgive them Father, for they know not what they do.

All the rescued people join everyone who remained on Calvary, including the occupants of Heaven and the great multitude of Holy Innocents among you there in the church, and bow down very reverently before our Lord on the Cross.

Together, you adore Jesus on that First Friday, Independence Day, during the time we honor our Lord from 1:00–3:00 for having died for us all on a Cross to redeem us.

Thank You, Jesus. Your wish is my command.

PART 5

SAVIOR, SERVANT, BEAST, AND TREASONOUS PRIESTS

Another important lesson from God our Creator, Savior, Love of our eternal lives, and our Commander-in-Chief.

What Bridegroom has His Bride watch as He gets savagely beat up at His own wedding? What King has a place reserved at His head table for His officers who are guilty of treason against Him, and then sends out a search party to bring them back to their places of honor?

What Commander-in-Chief allows our enemies to assault us, in order to help us? Who loves us all more than we can ever imagine? The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

A VERY LONG NIGHT AND MORNING

The Lord has you make reparation by submitting your will to His and it is very slow going once again this day. The snail’s pace follows a long night and morning spent in the company of the devil, who came despite being totally uninvited.

THE DEVIL DESPERATELY WANTS TO STOP THE WORK OF REPARATION FROM SPREADING

The following is what transpired overnight, during the devil's visit.

You were once again expecting a child (representing the restoration of Christ's Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus) and were mocked by the demon as the delivery date drew near.

The devil put his face right up against your belly, looked up at you and said with joy, *The child's too small, something's wrong with it! It's too small. Something's not right.*

For heaven's sake, you reply, leave me alone. Why do you care?

This is why the devil cares. He is intimately involved in the Lord's profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation of treasonous priests. In fact, the Lord is having him help with it.

What a beautiful plan, conceived in the eternal Mind of the One Who loves and values us more than we can ever imagine. Rescued priests go on to help save many, many more precious, priceless, and immortal souls for all eternity.

The time came for the child's delivery, and it was not going well.

All appeared so incredibly real. Lucifer was right next to you in the delivery room, once again so close to the baby.

The child's too small...look! He is DEFORMED! The demon said this with malicious glee and intense hatred.

Lucifer has been watching everything very closely pertaining to this pregnancy and this child who represents the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

He knows that many souls will be ransomed from his eternal death grip, paid in full through Christ's Bank of Reparation. God's supernatural currency is priceless, and the Sacred Heart of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is the Source of the funds.

You watched along with the devil as the child was delivered, and saw that he was in fact deformed. You only saw the delivery of his little head, which was significantly disfigured. His little face was disfigured, too.

The devil was so happy, and was claiming victory. But he fights for the losing side.

Later, as you were get ready to begin the day—many hours later than you had hoped but God’s will be done—Jesus tells you that He allowed the devil to keep you company for two reasons: One, to show the devil’s intent, and two, to show that he is in fact contributing with his very own malicious behavior to promoting the Work of Reparation through which Christ’s Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people will be restored.

Lucifer heads the operation to defile the Catholic Church, Christ’s priests, and His people and does all He can to make you suffer. Since you have surrendered your will to God completely for the sake of others, the Lord allows it and vital reparation is being made.

Most people do not understand how powerful and necessary it is to submit our wills to God’s will completely.

A THIRD SET OF HANDS HELPS CUT THE ROPE TO LIBERATE PRIESTS GUILTY OF TREASON

In the morning while adoring our Lord before the Devotion to His Holy Face in your home, you suddenly see that Jesus’ Sacred Hands are superimposed over yours. Then you see that a third set of hands is superimposed over His and yours.

Together all three of you, Savior, servant, and beast, take up the mystical monstrance sword containing the greatest Source of grace on earth, cut more rope, and liberate even more treasonous priests.

Just imagine that.

Many people are behaving in ways that help evil spread, but the devil is no match whatsoever for God, Who is so in love with us all and asks for our unconditional cooperation so that many souls will be saved for all eternity.

PART 6

A PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC
PRIEST SEARCH AND
RESCUE OPERATION AT THE
VATICAN

Ropes, surrender, a sword, a search and rescue mission that takes you mystically to Italy, the Work of Reparation, the Holy Face of Jesus, sacrificial love, the restoration of Christ's Bride, and the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

Anyone who thinks that making a Holy Hour before the Blessed Sacrament during Eucharistic Adoration is boring hasn't seen anything.
NOT YET.

A CATHOLIC PRIEST SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATION
AT THE VATICAN

The following takes place as you pray the Holy Rosary in church during Eucharistic Adoration.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

THE DEVIL'S PLAN TO STRANGLE PRIESTS BEGAN ALONG THE WAY OF THE CROSS

Right away, while praying the first Sorrowful Mystery, Jesus shows you (as He has before) the moment along the Way of the Cross when a man reached out and grabbed Him by the neck and began choking Him.

Jesus tells you that the man was inspired to do so by a demon assigned to choke priests and prepare them for the eternal noose.

That particular man inspired by Satan recognized in Christ humanity's First Catholic Priest, our High Priest. There, along the Way of the Cross, the devil's battle to choke and strangle Christ's priests began, a war that he will wage against every member of the Sacred Priesthood until the end of time.

Our Lord tells you that the man choking Him also represents His disobedient priests who defile Him not only in our time, but also those who have and will desecrate Him through all time.

Jesus also tells you that unrepentant priests who desecrate His Sacred Body and Precious Blood are guilty before almighty God of treason.

BECOMING THE BATTLEFIELDS

You are then shown Jesus submitting His Sacred Body to being crucified on the Cross. He is subsequently stretched out upon It, and then nailed to It.

Jesus instructs us that this is what His followers must do in imitation of Him. The Holy Eucharist, Jesus' Sacred Body, is the battlefield. We must submit to becoming the battlefields also. We are to place ourselves upon the Cross in imitation of Christ and pour forth all of ourselves from it in His service.

THE MONSTRANCE KEYS

You are then shown the Holy Eucharist as a key that unlocks hearts.

When we allow Jesus to unlock our hearts, and when we empty them for Him, God fills our hearts with immeasurable wealth including graces, mysteries, and supernatural riches from the vast treasury of His Catholic Church, which benefits us and also countless others through us.

We are God's instruments of sacrificial love, His channels of so much goodness for so many others.

Jesus places a monstrance key into your heart to open it and lovingly claim you for His own. This, He tells you, is what happens when we pray, "Jesus, meek and humble of heart, make our hearts like unto Thine."

Our Savior also refers to the Blessed Sacrament within the mystical monstrance sword presented to you during other lessons as a weapon of mass salvation containing the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

He dips the tip of the sword into a chalice containing His Precious Blood. The blood of all those who have submitted themselves to God's will completely is mystically present in the chalice also and is combined with His.

Jesus tells you that the sword containing His Sacred Body has been dipped into sacrificial love, the most powerful force in the universe.

THE VATICAN

When you begin praying the Holy Rosary, you are told that you are praying it *at the Vatican*.

Jesus, the Blessed Mother, and Saint Joseph are there with you, as are the little children who had lost their mortal lives to abortion. They are a vital part of this priest search and rescue operation, and they are very eager to help with it.

Jesus then gives you the monstrance sword, and He reminds you about the time at your parish several years ago when He had you walk up the aisle with a wooden sword and place yourself face down in the shape of a cross before the Blessed Sacrament and submit to God's will completely so that His important work can come to fruition through you.

Very unexpectedly, Jesus has you do the same thing today, but this time He provides you with a monstrance sword that contains His Sacred Body in the Blessed Sacrament, the most powerful source of grace we have on earth!

*"With men it is impossible, but not with God:
for with God all things are possible." (Mark 10:27).*

You do just as Jesus tells you to do (this time mystically) and while face down on the ground before the altar in the shape of a cross, Jesus tells you that He has placed you right over the mystical hole in the ground at the Vatican that leads to one of the devil's mystical pathways to hell.

The devil uses it to lead Christ's shepherds there to eternal damnation, to the eternal noose and the perpetual regret he has waiting just for the members of Christ's Sacred Priesthood.

Jesus uses you to block anyone from entering this pathway to eternal perdition.

Of course all this applies to every person's apostolate, but also indicates something in particular that the Lord is accomplishing through you and through every single Catholic parish: a priest search and rescue mission affecting all levels of His Catholic Church as He restores His defiled and disfigured Church and His defiled and disfigured people through the Work of Reparation to His most Holy Face.

O bleeding Face, O Face Divine, be every adoration Thine!

THE WILL, THE HEART, AND THE SWORD

Jesus then has you place your free will and all the love in your heart into the mystical hole in the floor before the altar leading to an ocean of God's Mercy. Remember that the two mystical holes are superimposed over one another as the battle for souls plays out in our time, for all souls through all time.

The Holy Innocents help by placing your two precious, priceless gifts into a small fishing net which one child then gladly lowers into the mystical hole leading to an ocean of God's Mercy.

All that you can claim as your own is being given away, in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother.

Jesus then dips the monstrance sword in His Precious Blood—in-tinction!—which is combined with the blood of all the members of His Church who have offered theirs for the sake of others like He did. Then you cut more rope together with our Lord.

Rescued! Thanks be to God.

PART 7

LIBERATING THE WOUNDED
FROM TWO DIFFERENT SHIPS
TODAY'S DOUBLE CATCH,
WITH A TWIST

The Blessed Mother leads a profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation that targets the wounded on two different ships, and culminates in catches drawn from two opposing mystical holes in the floor. Anyone who thinks that nothing happens during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Today's rescue.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

As soon as you step through the doors leading to the church vestibule it begins, another spiritual ambush by the devil. The assault continues as you pray in church prior to Holy Mass. Unable to stop it, you surrender all to God.

Here we go again.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

HOLY MASS

Early into the Holy Sacrifice, Jesus reminds you of the moment when you witnessed His suffering during His Sacred Passion when He was *kicked in His Holy Face*.

Today, Jesus unifies you with this suffering of being kicked in the face, and the devil is just letting you have it. The many unpleasant mystical blows to your face grow in intensity.

MORE FISHING NETS ~ ANOTHER CATCH IS COMING

The children who lost their lives to abortion appear again, so eager to help with another rescue operation during the Coronation of our King and every soul's wedding to Christ.

They are very happy to take the presents you have for Jesus and place them, along with all the love in your heart and your free will, into the mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy in the center aisle by the altar. There, these wedding presents for Jesus will help catch fish (precious, priceless, and immortal souls), which will then be presented by your Divine Bridegroom as His wedding presents for you!

THE BRIDAL GOWN

Once again you are outfitted in the magnificent bridal gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, and His plans to restore Her. You find that today, for the first time, the dress has more folds in it to accommodate the souls of even more treasonous priests for their safekeeping.

That's because even more of them are going to be rescued through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

The devil thanks you by continuing to kick you in the face with increasing fury throughout the rest of the afternoon; the worst of it happens a short while after Holy Mass, before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home. It is so severe that at times you have great difficulty breathing.

The little children unroll the fishing net wedding runner up the center aisle as usual, and place the remaining net at the end into the mystical hole in the floor by the altar. Other young children spread the fishing net

wedding veil out behind you. This indicates that there is going to be a double catch today!

Not only will there be a double catch, but there will also be a double catch in each of two very different mystical holes by the altar and next to you.

God loves us so lavishly, so extravagantly.

JESUS, THE BLESSED MOTHER, AND THE SWORD

During the Consecration the Blessed Mother, the Mediatrix of all Graces and the Catholic Church's first Monstrance (having carried and nurtured Jesus as an embryo within her womb), appears to lead the next search and rescue operation.

THE TWO SHIPS

You are then shown two ships. One is the Catholic Church, and the other one is the devil's fun ship. Enslaved on both ships are people in spiritual bondage, being held captive by their unhealed wounds.

THE CONSECRATION

The Blessed Mother doesn't wait; she has you take the monstrance sword into your hands and, together with Jesus, cut the rope binding all those with unhealed wounds on both of those ships to liberate them. But first, she has you dip the sword into the Precious Blood in the chalice as the wine is consecrated into the Precious Blood of Jesus.

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Christ's Precious Blood redeemed us, and it is His Precious Blood that also heals and restores us.

What is going to happen next, you wonder.

HOLY COMMUNION

Once again during Holy Communion, you forget the monstrance sword that waits for you on the wedding prie-dieu (kneeler) up at the altar, and so one of the little children brings it to you.

There is going to be yet another rescue today! God loves us all so lavishly.

The wedding gown with so much beautiful material and so many more

folds in it sparkles with diamonds that now are studded all over the surface of the dress. They represent the precious, priceless, and immortal souls of the members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ who were guilty of treason and have by God's grace been saved forever—men who by God's grace will help save many other souls for all eternity.

Jesus tells you that next, there will be a specific catch of priests with unhealed wounds who sail on the Lord's ship and priests with unhealed wounds who sail on the devil's ship. Unhealed wounds are keeping all these men in spiritual bondage.

You and Jesus then take up the monstrance sword while unified in the Blessed Sacrament and cut two ropes, one binding wounded priests within the Catholic Church, and one binding priests who have left Her (not necessarily physically).

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass concludes, you remain during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament (as He requests that everyone do) and adore Him, accept His lavish love, love Him in return, listen to Him, and thank Him while still unified with His Real Presence.

Then two huge fishing nets are raised in the center aisle by the altar with tremendous power. They contain priests who have been liberated from the captivity of unhealed wounds.

Then, what a twist! You see something totally new. Each net is being raised from a different mystical hole in the floor! One net is being raised from an ocean of God's Mercy, and the other is being raised from the devil's mystical pathway that leads souls to eternal perdition.

Astonishing.

Right next to you, the children begin raising the fishing net bridal veil and you see that they are pulling up not one net but two. Two nets are being raised from two very different mystical holes, one from an ocean of God's Mercy and the other from the pathway that leads to hell.

You are told that the wounded priests by your side who are being rescued and restored by Jesus are from the archdiocese within which you attend Holy Mass.

PART 8

THE HOMELESS, PENNILESS,
USELESS, WORTHLESS, AND
HELPLESS FISHERMAN,
AND ANOTHER MASSIVE CATCH
OF PRICELESS FISH

Stand homeless, penniless, useless, worthless, and helpless before the King of all beggars crucified on the Cross during your wedding to the Commander-in-Chief of the largest army in the universe. Remain, and join the angels at the altar; use the monstrance sword to stun the fish in two very different mystical holes. Then watch as the orchard grows while huge nets are raised at multiple strategic locations. Rescued! Anyone who thinks that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

ANOTHER PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC PRIEST SEARCH
AND RESCUE OPERATION

Following yesterday's mystical kicking to the face before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in union with Jesus' suffering in this way during His Sacred Passion, the devil visits you overnight and spends a very long time showing you once again how he wants to destroy your vehicle so that you can't make it to Holy Mass.

After making reparation throughout the morning, our Lord allows you to attend the noon Holy Mass.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

HOMELESS

As of the day before, you no longer belong to any parish officially because you can’t find one that resembles Christ. So like generations of Americans before you, you go to Holy Mass at the best church you can find within reasonable traveling distance to receive Christ’s sacraments so desperately needed in our extremely dysfunctional time.

Saint Augustine said that the Catholic Church is a ship and even if it is in difficulty, it is necessary that we at least be in it. However, we don’t have to like it. In fact, we shouldn’t like it at all.

We must peacefully resist the defiling of Christ, His Catholic Church, His leaders, and His people and defend the rights of God in His very own House.

AN ARMY OF ADORERS

The devout and obedient faithful must live sacramental lives of heroic virtue and allow the Lord to use us as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners through all time.

We must allow the Lord and the Blessed Mother to use us as tools that will help illuminate minds, warm hearts, and restore His desecrated Catholic Church, Sacred Priesthood, and people.

You continue to attend Holy Mass where the Lord requested out of obedience to Him.

“*Do it for Me,*” He said to you yesterday before the Devotion to His Holy Face in your home.

THE ERA OF HYPOCRISY

You and your family curiously find yourselves for the first time ever without a Catholic parish to call home, because home is where the heart is, and home is where you are loved the most.

Home is where you are valued, and nurtured, a place where pride and disobedience are conquered, and people don't insist on getting their own way at the expense of others. Home doesn't make its goal the endless acquisition of money. Home isn't the busiest place, it's a place where you can find peace and quiet because God is honored and respected there. Home is a place not dominated by fear.

Home is where people are happy to see you. Home is where people care that you're there, where people work as a team, where people miss you when you're gone, where people even notice that you left. Home is where you are properly taught and encouraged so that you remain and thrive spiritually, emotionally, and physically.

Jesus, Your Catholic Church has become disfigured to the point where it is virtually unrecognizable, just like You during Your Sacred Passion. We now have no other place to call home but You.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

While preparing your heart to enter into a mystery, you feel liberated to no longer officially belong to the tremendous dysfunction that doesn't want to listen, change, improve, or better itself for Christ's sake and for the good of His people.

This is why the Lord has launched His profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation that begins with the rescue of the treasonous members of His Sacred Priesthood.

When these men are enlightened and saved, they will go on to help restore Christ's Church and His people. So many people need saving. So many.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Early into Holy Mass, after you offer the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice to God unified with the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus through the hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, and after giving the Lord all you possess, all the love in your heart and your free will, Jesus mystically crucified on the Cross tells you that you resemble Him in a very important way, both homeless (parish-less) and penniless (claiming to have nothing as one's own).

So there you stand on Calvary facing the King of all beggars crucified on the Cross, His homeless, penniless, useless, worthless, and helpless servant during your wedding to the Commander-in-Chief of the largest, most peaceful, most loving, and most powerful army in the universe.

You are once again outfitted in the mystical diamond-studded wedding gown that represents Christ's Bride, the Catholic Church, and God's plan to restore Her, His leaders, and His people through the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

THE ANGELS

Still very early into Holy Mass, you are told that the angels will have a significant role in today's rescue operation. Truly, God is mobilizing His troops in Heaven and on the ground to fight a major battle against the forces of evil.

You see that monstrance swords have been placed on all the kneelers before the altar. They are for all the communicants to take and use as weapons of mass salvation. These mystical swords contain the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth!

Then the angels gather before the altar and have you join them, mystically, in the center aisle. Together with several of them, you forcefully thrust the monstrance sword into the two mystical holes in the ground superimposed over one another. One leads to an ocean of God's Mercy and the other leads to one of the devil's pathways to hell.

This dramatic action stuns the fish that are going to be rescued from inside of the two very different mystical holes.

A HUGE HARVEST

Suddenly, you see that an orchard of grapes starts to expand around the entire church. There are bunches of grapes hanging from the vines that are spreading along all the walls and all over the ceiling.

Mystical holes then begin blowing up through the floor all over the church. There is going to be a massive catch today!

HOLY COMMUNION

As you return to your place in church, the little children who lost their mortal lives to abortion mystically appear and accompany you back down the aisle. As you walk, while unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament Who is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, the small children place the souls of treasonous priests into the many folds of the mystical bridal gown for safekeeping.

They do this all around you as you walk down the aisle with your Divine Bridegroom.

How very charming! The children are absolutely delighted. So many souls are going to be rescued during your soul's wedding to Christ today!

RESCUED FROM BOTH THE ETERNAL NOOSE AND PERPETUAL REGRET

Once again today you forgot the mystical monstrance sword resting on the wedding kneeler before the altar, and so one of the precious Holy Innocents happily brings it to you.

Together, you and your Divine Bridegroom cut more rope to liberate more treasonous priests.

Nets are raised from both mystical holes superimposed over one another all over the church and many priests are rescued. You see other people have been rescued also, because the priests who previously had been liberated are already helping save so many others!

The rescued people exit the nets and as they do, the little children approach them with trays. The trays hold grapes that they give out to those who are now happy to receive them. The children harvested the grapes from the vines all over the church. The grapes represent the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

They represent both Jesus' Sacred Body by their shape (round) and also His Precious Blood because the wine is made of grapes and is consecrated into the Source of our healing, restoration, sanctification, and eternal salvation.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass concludes, and as most everyone leaves to go do anything else while still unified with God in the Blessed Sacrament, you remain to adore our Lord’s Real Presence in the Holy Eucharist during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with your Savior and the Love of your eternal life.

Never, ever take these very special moments of sacred union with God for granted. They are priceless.

Then, what a surprise! Huge nets are raised at multiple strategic locations, one net from each of two mystical holes superimposed over one another at each location.

You see nets raised before the two Devotions to the Holy Face in your home (one on each level), and before the Blessed Sacrament at the only perpetual (24/7) Adoration chapel serving the community and surrounding communities far and wide, which is located at a different parish.

Why has our Commander-in-Chief chosen these strategic locations? God wants them all located at the same parish and He wants other parishes worldwide to follow its example.

Just before you leave, Jesus tells you that placing yourself face down in the shape of a cross on the ground in the center aisle before the altar (a metaphor for having surrendered your will to God completely) blocks that mystical pathway leading to hell at the parish.

As long as you REMAIN obedient to God, no one can enter it.

Many Catholics must stop fighting this battle for souls like we want to lose it. So much needed grace has been willingly forfeited already.

PART 9

A HOLY MASS OF ADORATION,
REPARATION, THE
MIRACULOUS DEVOTION,
AND ANOTHER MASSIVE CATCH
OF TREASONOUS FISH

Reparation, Adoring Angels, the beaten, bloody, bruised, and disfigured Holy Face of Jesus, a very powerful devotion, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, a trip to the black abyss, a majestic bridal gown, lots of happy little kids, jumping fish, a monstrance sword, one very colorful orchard, nets blowing right through the floor at strategic locations, and another massive catch of treasonous leaders: anyone who thinks or says that religion is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Today's lesson takes place during a very eventful Holy Mass of Adoration, Reparation, and Devotion to the Holy Face of our Savior, Whose Sacred Body and Precious Blood are the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "By My Holy Face you will work wonders," and He still means it.

God is so in love with us all!

YESTERDAY'S HOLY HOUR: THE ROSARY, THE TWO SHIPS, AND THE CARRYING OF THE CROSS

Yesterday afternoon while keeping Jesus company in the Blessed Sacrament, as you prayed the Holy Rosary, Jesus mystically united you with His carrying of the Cross to Calvary. First, you saw yourself standing by Jesus' side. The Cross was on His back and He was bearing its great weight along the Way of the Cross. Suddenly, you were carrying a cross right by our Lord's side.

Next, both crosses transformed into ships. Jesus carried the ship named SALVATION, and you carried the ship named REPARATION.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS: EUCHARISTIC ADORATION

On this day you begin by genuflecting reverently and submitting to the Lord's authority and then greet Him, so happy to be there with Him. After that you are still and quiet for a while as He has requested. Then you offer the Holy Sacrifice to God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, along with your efforts of the past day, all the love in your heart and your free will united with the infinite merits of the most Holy Face of Jesus.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

From the very beginning, the entire Holy Mass is presented to you as adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Every single thing that happens is significant and is a reason and opportunity to adore our Eucharistic Lord.

This is a Holy Mass of adoration to honor the Real Presence of Jesus in the Holy Eucharist.

Every single Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is a very big deal. Holy Mass is incredibly majestic and of inestimable value to our temporal and eternal welfare. How grand is our God; how loved and valued we are beyond measure.

THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Jesus presents His Holy Face to you very intimately during His Sacred Passion throughout this Holy Mass of Adoration. Not only are you shown

His Holy Face at various times throughout His Passion, Crucifixion, and Death, but at times you are also unified with Him so that your faces are one and the same (His).

At one point your mouth fills with His Sacred Blood and having taken on His likeness, you share the experience of His having been beaten with multiple blows from fists and feet, His eyes, face, and lips cut, swollen and bleeding, the crown of thorns causing blood to stream from His Sacred Head on all sides, tears mixing with sweat and blood and the spit of so many.

Our Savior and Divine Bridegroom's Holy Face is a wet, cut, bleeding, defiled, and suffering mess beyond description.

Your mouth continues filling with blood, which at times chokes you, but it is the massive swelling that stretches and disfigures Jesus' Holy Face and renders Him virtually unrecognizable that you feel most profoundly.

You mirror Christ in this condition as He suffers His Sacred Passion and see the Holy Face of Jesus as He is scourged at the pillar, crowned with thorns, carries the Cross, meets His most Holy Mother, and wipes His Holy Face with Veronica's veil.

In this pitiful condition our kind, gentle, and humble Jesus is both loved beyond measure and hated to death. In this state He loves, forgives, teaches, and redeems everyone.

In this condition our Redeemer surrenders His will to God for our sake and offers to man His limitless mercy, sanctification, and eternal salvation. In this condition He is taken from the Cross, removed and placed into your arms, and then reposed in the tomb.

SOME FISH DON'T WAIT

You are startled when fish begin jumping out of the mystical holes in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy which are present all around the altar.

This search and rescue operation for treasonous priests is so powerful that those enslaved are now fighting to get out of captivity themselves! They are slipping out of the ropes binding them and not only that, set others free!

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

You are once again outfitted in the beautiful wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church. The Holy Innocents, children who lost their mortal lives to abortion, mystically appear again and begin placing the souls of treasonous priests in need of rescue into the many folds in the dress.

The children stand all around you as they do this, so eager to be helping with this task that will save many. How incredibly delightful.

THE ORCHARD EXPANDS

You see that the orchard of grapevines that has spread all around the church is more colorful today. More varieties of fruit are now growing there and the orchard is a work in progress. Jesus reminds you of a dream several years ago where you suddenly found yourself at a stairway absolutely covered with many different types of very beautiful and colorful fruit.

Right after Holy Mass concludes the celebrant, also your confessor, stands at the base of the stairs and pointed to the fruit, and told you that you could have whatever you want. So you go to the stairs with great delight and begin to slowly and carefully collect various types of fruit. Every piece of fruit is incredibly beautiful, absolutely perfect—their colors so vibrant!

What you see happening before you in church is the fulfillment of that dream. After that, you find yourself suddenly and unexpectedly being plunged into the black abyss where souls are held in spiritual captivity by the demons.

Souls, Jesus is coming for you!

RESCUED

Something entirely new takes place after that, something unprecedented and incredibly dramatic: Almighty God begins raising fishing nets where there are no mystical holes in the floor. Instead, these nets very powerfully blow right through the floor! Pieces of the floor and drops of Christ's Precious Blood fly everywhere.

Simultaneously, nets are also being dramatically pulled right through the floor at several other strategic locations: before both Devotions to the Holy Face in your home (one on each level) and before the Blessed Sacrament at a perpetual Adoration chapel, the only one in the area, located at another parish.

The Lord wants them all to be offered at the same parish.

HOLY COMMUNION: DIVINE UNION

You make a Holy Communion of reparation again today, and receive our Lord as reverently as possible and with tremendous gratitude on behalf of treasonous priests at all levels of Catholic Church hierarchy.

Wed! Fed! Paid! Ransomed. Restored, as Christ is properly loved and adored.

Once again today, you forget the monstrance sword at the wedding kneeler by the altar and so one of the children brings it to you on this remarkable occasion.

Jesus our First Priest, Who is by your side and dressed in black clerical clothes and a roman collar, takes the sword in His Sacred Hands and, together with you in one grand swipe, cuts all the ropes suspending the many nets that have been raised.

Thanks be to God; all the captives have been set free!

Once again today it is not only treasonous priests who are liberated by God's Mercy. Many other people have also been set free because the priests who have already been ransomed and restored have begun helping rescue other people.

What a wedding; what a celebration! God is so good.

REMAIN: EUCHARISTIC ADORATION FOLLOWING HOLY MASS

After Holy Mass concludes, you are one of the few people who remain and one of the even fewer people who remain still and quiet to adore our Savior during this sacred time of Divine Union and Creation with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

Jesus is mystically removed from the Cross there on Calvary and placed into your arms by His most Holy Mother. The Mediatrix of all Graces gives you the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, the Sacred Body of her Divine Son.

While adoring Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, you venerate the catastrophically beaten and disfigured Holy Face of the One who gave up everything for our liberation.

Thank You, Jesus! Your wish is my command.

PART 10

THE CHILDREN, THE
RANSOM, THE RESCUE, AND
OUR LITTLE REDEEMER

When big things need to happen, Jesus becomes very little.

What King amasses a mighty army of small children to fight a colossal battle, has them outfit you in a majestic gown, distribute fruit and throw diamonds during your wedding to the King, and then bring a very special sword to the Groom and His bride, which they use to liberate more of His treasonous leaders?

What King's Mother then presents Him to the troops as a tiny Baby while all remain, work as a team, adore His Sacred Body, and unleash His sacrificial love, the most powerful force in universe? The King of all kings, and loving Lord over all.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

God's love changes everything, and there's an unlimited supply.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

EARLY INTO THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

There is no opportunity to pray before Holy Mass begins today on another day of reparation, and so you scramble to offer your sacrifice to God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

You unite all that you own (all the love in your heart and your free will) with the merits of the most Holy Face of Jesus, and offer everything to God through the loving and chaste hearts of His Most Holy Mother and Saint Joseph.

Suddenly, Jesus presents Himself to you as a young child.

When big things need to happen, Jesus becomes very little.

You then see the children who lost their lives to abortion appear again, not only to celebrate every soul's wedding to Christ, but to help with the Lord's Profoundly Catholic Treasonous Priest Search and Rescue Operation.

Jesus makes it very clear to you that He uses the small and powerless to fight this colossal battle against evil being waged in our time, a battle with eternal consequences for every single soul.

“Only humble people are used by Jesus Christ to propagate His message of salvation to the world.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J., in

The Two Standards: Christ and Satan

These small children led by the Child Jesus are our very powerful allies and they will help us battle the greatest assault against the human person in the history of mankind. This is a war against treason, a war against disobedience, pride, and arrogance.

PRIOR TO THE CONSECRATION

Once again you are outfitted in the majestic bridal gown studded with diamonds that represents Christ's Bride, the Catholic Church, and His unfolding plans to restore His desecrated Church, leadership, and people.

The small children once again place the souls of treasonous priests into the folds of the dress for safekeeping. Your Holy Communion of reparation will be made for them today, and the monstrance sword is waiting for you at the Communion rail.

SEEING FROM THE HEART

Jesus also shows you things that you cannot see from your normal vision or from your spiritual vision.

You ask Him, *Jesus, how can I not see these things and yet know that they are there?*

Our Lord tells you that when you love with all your heart, you are able to see from your heart.

Experiencing this extraordinary vision is very beautiful, because it is the way that Jesus sees us.

THE CONSECRATION

The demons who seek and aggressively pursue the desecration and destruction of the human race are placed (mystically) into the mystical reinforced hole in the floor prepared to receive Christ crucified on the Cross, and when the Cross is mystically raised during the consecration of the wine into the precious, restorative, healing, and saving Blood of Jesus, the power of sacrificial love crushes them and liberates many from their firm grip.

HOLY COMMUNION

You forget the monstrance sword again at the altar; so much clamors for your attention as you wed and unify your soul to Christ! The little children accompany you up the aisle and then again back down the aisle. They are so helpful, and so happy.

Everyone is outfitted with such great dignity; what a joyful occasion!

CLAIMED, PAID, CHERISHED, AND NOURISHED

The King has a very grand wedding present for you! It's something for other people: a large sum to ransom souls held captive in spiritual bondage.

These souls will not be stolen from Lucifer, the thief who has deceived them. Having already been redeemed in full by Christ, they will now be ransomed in full by reparation.

Your Divine Bridegroom gives this sum to you while returning to your place in church, wed to the Commander of the most powerful army in the universe.

After you return to your place in church, you are still and silent and adore our Lord as He has requested.

God wants to love us all so lavishly, so extravagantly!

Love Him and honor Him, all the moments of forever.

One of the children brings the monstrance sword to you as nets begin blowing through the floor at multiple strategic locations. They are being raised with great might by the Hand of God in the church, before both Devotions to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home (one on each level), and at the only perpetual Adoration chapel serving communities far and wide which is located at a different parish.

Together with Jesus, you cut all the ropes with one grand swipe, and many more people are freed from the nets!

The little children provide them with various types of pristine fruit from the thriving orchard all around the church as others throw diamonds toward the Divine Bridegroom and Bride as guests would throw rice following a traditional wedding.

The diamonds flying through the air represent precious, priceless, and immortal souls saved forever through the Light of the World, Jesus, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

MORE WEDDING PRESENTS

Jesus has also filled your heart with a vast treasury of profoundly Catholic graces.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass has concluded you remain, as Jesus requests that every one of His beloved souls do, and during the sacred time of Divine Union with Him you thank Him and shower His Holy Face with a multitude of kisses.

While transfigured during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union

with your Creator and Savior, you see the Blessed Mother step from the Cross on Calvary and are surprised to see that she is not holding the crucified Sacred Body of Her Divine Son, but carries the small Sacred Body of Her Infant Son.

The most holy Mother of God approaches you and places the tiny Infant in your arms.

She then stands to your left, always by Her Son's side, and Saint Joseph appears to your right. They each place an arm around you as a sign of unity and support.

All the little children gather around the four of you, and everyone adores our tiny Savior.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds and vows formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Live a sacramental life of heroic virtue and allow God's sacrificial love to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place.

By Jesus' Holy Face, for the greater honor and glory of God and the sanctification and salvation of so many others, you will work wonders.

PART 11

THE PERPETUAL FISHING WHARF INSIDE THE CHURCH

When BIG things need to happen, Jesus becomes very little. And then He sends in His littlest soldiers.

A mystical perpetual fisherman's wharf in church with many pulleys and fishing poles staffed by a multitude of little helpers, the Divine Infant, Eucharistic Adoration every second, a desecrated wedding dress made of altar cloth, obedience, submission, the Passion of Christ, a Holy Communion and Holy Hours of Reparation, a monstrance sword full of grace, a trip into the gray abyss, prayer bombs that stun the fish, countless fishing nets in various strategic locations, powerful parental reinforcements, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and a massive profoundly Catholic Search and Rescue Operation for Treasonous Priests as almighty God restores His Church, His leaders, and His people through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus: Anyone who thinks that the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus doesn't matter hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

A MORNING OF REPARATION

Following several days of severe mental oppression from the devil and two nights of insomnia, the Lord allows you to get up after first having

made several Holy Hours of Reparation on this Friday morning. You get going and very quickly prepare for the day, eat even faster, then head for the church and barely make it there by noon for Holy Mass.

Something that most Catholics are never taught, and perhaps may never even hear, is how incredibly powerful and necessary it is to surrender one's will to God completely. Obedience to our almighty Father is of inestimable worth.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again you offer your sacrifice to God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, surrendering your free will and unifying it to the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus.

A HOLY MASS OF REPARATION

“The Holy Eucharist is our most powerful prayer....The Holy Eucharist is a prayer for surrender to God's will. The Holy Eucharist is a prayer for obtaining love. The Holy Eucharist is a prayer for intimacy with Jesus Christ.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J., On the Holy Eucharist as Prayer

Today you find yourself once again mystically outfitted in the wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church. You have been told that this wedding gown, which is so very beautiful, has been made out of altar cloth, *out of sacrificial love*.

What a shock to see that today the exquisite gown with so much fabric and studded with diamonds is not majestic at all. It looks deplorable. The luster has been worn out of the fabric which hangs limp and threadbare, no longer smooth and shiny but worn thin. The exquisite folds in the dress are missing and instead, the very worn-out fabric just hangs there.

Immediately you understand that this is in particular a Holy Mass of Adoration, Reparation, and Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus.

A HOLY MASS OF ADORATION

“When will the time come when we shall see our Lord honored day and night in all the parishes of the Catholic world?”¹³ ~ Venerable Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion

Throughout the Holy Sacrifice, you are mystically surrounded by the events of Jesus’ entire life, particularly His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament as this mystery of perfect, sacrificial love is revealed to your soul. Every single moment is a moment of Eucharistic Adoration. Always, our Jesus is so adorable.

YOUR TEAM

Today you are in the company of the Infant Jesus, His most holy Mother, Saint Joseph, a multitude of young children who lost their mortal lives to abortion, the angels, the celebrants, and the congregation.

During the readings, you joyfully hold the Divine Infant in your arms and kiss His Holy Face. More adoration!

Jesus has come to you very small; something very big must be coming.

THE PASSION OF CHRIST

The events of Jesus’ life, Sacred Passion, crucifixion, death, and resurrection continue to unfold mystically before you as the angels pray and adore Jesus while the children adore Jesus and help out in various ways during this incredibly grand occasion.

JUST PRIOR TO THE CONSECRATION

You place the demons defiling Christ’s Sacred Body, His Catholic Church, His leaders, and His people into the mystical hole in the ground before the altar prepared to receive the Cross during the mystical presentation of Its raising. You ask the children to help with this, and they eagerly begin pushing the demons into the hole.

These little ones are strong because they love much, forgive all, and obey God.

THE CONSECRATION

The moments during the consecration of the bread into the Sacred Body of Christ and the wine into His Precious Blood are the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration. These moments of adoring our Lord while receiving His sacraments are of inestimable value to us and to others through us.

What a miracle!

O come, let us adore Him.

During the consecration of the wine into the Precious Blood of our Savior, the Cross is raised mystically and the power of God's sacrificial love crushes the demons in the hole who cause so much destruction on earth.

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

As you rise to begin walking toward the altar to receive Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, you ask the children to place the souls of treasonous priests in the bridal gown representing the Catholic Church. This is very difficult today because the dress has been so desecrated.

While standing and then while walking toward the altar, you ask the children to place the souls of treasonous priests in the dress any way they possibly can. As always, they are so eager to help with this special mission to save souls, and make every effort to help these men.

When they slow down, you tell them, "More!" and then they begin again, placing more souls within the dress, within Christ's Church for safekeeping and rescuing through the supernatural power of Christ's Sacraments.

HOLY COMMUNION

Once again you receive our Lord as reverently as possible, on your tongue while kneeling, as you wed your soul to Christ. You make a Holy Communion of Reparation on behalf of the Lord's treasonous priests who are guilty of desecrating His Sacred Body in the Blessed Sacrament or keeping Him from His people, and adore our Lord for all.

After that is accomplished, the dilapidated bridal gown you are mystically outfitted in today is restored as you wear it, and you return to your

place in church once again outfitted in the majestic white dress while unified with your Divine Bridegroom and the Love of your eternal life.

Then you realize that you forgot the mystical monstrance sword *again!*

One happy child very eager to help brings it to you, surrounded by many joyful children who think it's really funny that you keep forgetting the sword that awaited you on the wedding kneeler by the altar.

What a grand occasion! God has outfitted everyone with such great dignity.

A PRECIOUS, PRICELESS CATCH

As you adore our Lord's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, nets are raised right through the floor at multiple strategic locations once again, but this time one more location has been added to this very dramatic rescue operation. What a scene!

Many nets are raised and blow right through the floor of the church, at both Devotions to the Holy Face at your home (one on each level), and at the perpetual Adoration chapel located at a different parish.

Then you see that nets are also being raised right through the floor of the confessionals in the chapel.

Together with Jesus, you use the monstrance sword and in one grand swipe, cut the ropes that bind so many and liberate more fish than you can count at each of those different locations.

Wedding presents!! So many souls are saved for all eternity; precious, priceless, and immortal souls who will now help with the restoration of Christ's Church and His people.

THE PULLEYS

You also see for the first time that there are many pulleys suspended from the ceiling inside of the church. You ask the children what they are for, and they tell you that the pulleys are there to help them, to help them raise the nets that contain the great numbers of rescued fish (precious, priceless, and immortal souls).

God does not need the children to do this, but they are so eager to help with the rescue of treasonous priests and want to be the ones to raise

the nets that have caught them, so they can help save them. So the Lord installed the pulleys to help them help others. Truly, we are loved and valued by God beyond measure.

Jesus tells you that the Holy Innocents are very powerful intercessors and help us defeat grave evil during this time of the greatest assault against the human person in the history of mankind.

We must ask the Holy Innocents for their intercession. May we become like these mighty, loving warriors in God's almighty army of peace.

A LOCAL CATCH

The children then place the mystical bridal veil you were wearing into the mystical hole in the floor next to you that leads to God's Mercy, to catch some local shepherds.

"REMAIN"

While remaining to honor and adore God during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with Him after Holy Mass has concluded, Jesus draws you close and holds you in His Arms for a very long time.

Our High Priest is very good to His people.

ANOTHER HOLY HOUR OF ADORATION AND REPARATION

During this time when Jesus' sacrifice for us on the Cross is honored in a very profound way on Fridays between the hours of noon and three o'clock, Jesus mystically presents Himself crucified before you.

Our Redeemer has you share in His experience of being nailed to the Cross while dehydrated, His mouth parched and filled with fresh blood, dried blood, and drying blood, His Precious Blood which redeemed us—and cleanses, heals, restores, sanctifies, encourages, and saves us.

Jesus tells you that through this suffering He made reparation for the things His treasonous priests would say and for the important things they would not say in the future.

You join our Savior and make reparation on the Cross for His priests by suffering through His very own Precious Blood which He allowed to

be poured forth for us, and through which He remains with us always, constantly loving, helping, forgiving, healing, and restoring us.

ANOTHER AMAZING TRANSFORMATION

As you remain as long as the Lord wants, adoring Him and making reparation in union with Him, the inside of the church transforms before you into a fishing pier with multiple docks, fishing poles, nets, and pulleys.

In the absence of vital Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus Perpetual Adoration Chapels, our compassionate Savior shows you that He has established a perpetual (24/7) fishing wharf inside the church (and also inside of every Catholic Church). That way, the devout and obedient faithful have every opportunity to work with Him through churches that remain open and help save precious, priceless, and immortal souls forever.

A TRIP INTO THE GRAY ABYSS

There is another new experience on this very powerful day: You find yourself once again being taken into an abyss. You have never been taken to this one before.

Today our Lord takes you into the gray abyss. There you see people who have begun slipping into serious sin. These souls haven't yet become enslaved by sin, but they are in serious danger of doing so. They are souls marked by the devil for destruction, and they desperately need our prayers said and reparation made for them right away. You are told that lukewarm Catholics are in this gray abyss.

You find yourself carrying the infant Jesus, the little but mighty Light of the World, and bring Him to the souls in the gray abyss. You are accompanied by the Blessed Mother, who remains by Her Son's side. The Mediatrix of all Grace is on your left and Saint Joseph is on your right. A multitude of Holy Innocents and angels accompany you. What a team!!

As God's grace liberates people from that terrible place, they bow down before the Divine Infant and adore Him.

ASSISTANCE FOR THE DYING

Saint Joseph is also presented to you during this time of adoration, reparation, and devotion, *in particular as a very important and powerful intercessor for the dying.*

Another reference is made to the fishing pier, and then you are shown Saint Joseph and the small children at multiple deathbeds, ready to assist every soul as it is called by God into eternity.

You see that Saint Joseph and the children have lined the beds of the dying with fishing nets.

THE POWER OF PRAYER

As you pray the Holy Rosary, you see that your prayers fall into the mystical hole in the ground by the altar leading to an ocean of God's Mercy which is especially large, and they land in the ocean like bombs and stun the fish who are behaving in ways that place their souls and the souls of others at risk of eternal damnation.

ADORATION, REPARATION, THE DEVOTION, SANCTIFICATION AND SALVATION

Lastly, you see that in the room at your home where you make reparation for souls, the fitted sheet on your bed has been replaced with a fishing net. It is through the Work of Reparation and the miraculous Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus that souls are saved for all eternity at the Lord's fishing piers that are well staffed with a Holy Family and countless very loving little children.

13. Very Rev. Pierre Desire Janvier, *The Life of Leon Papin-Dupont: The Holy Man of Tours*, (1882), p. 167.

PART 12

ADORATION, REPARATION,
DEVOTION, QUADLOCATION,
AND TRANSFORMATION

What a wedding, and you're invited!

Attend a majestic wedding in an orchard in church on Calvary and be outfitted in an exquisite white gown. Be mystically bound by ropes and led up a fishing pier while attended by a multitude of loving children carrying small white pillows on which rest a crown of thorns and three nails.

See the mystical monstrance sword waiting for you on the wedding kneeler at the altar as you wed your soul to Christ, take on His likeness throughout the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, and join Him on a Cross during the sacred fifteen minutes of divine union with God in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. Then together with our High Priest, the Commander-in-Chief of the most powerful army in the universe, use the monstrance sword full of grace to release another massive catch of treasonous fish. Wedding presents!!

Wed, fed, paid, ransomed, and restored: Anyone who thinks that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PREPARING YOUR HEART TO ENTER INTO A MYSTERY

You enter the church prior to Holy Mass, greet our Lord, submit to His authority, and see deep into eternity.

Next, you offer the sacrifice to God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, unifying your wedding presents to Jesus (all the love in your heart and your free will) with the merits of His Holy Face.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

What a grand celebration! As the life, Sacred Passion, crucifixion, death, and resurrection of Jesus is mystically re-presented before you—every moment an opportunity to adore our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament anew with all the love in your heart—you are once again outfitted in the majestic wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, the Catholic Church.

The church becomes very crowded with the small children who lost their mortal lives to abortion, who mystically appear and are so eager to assist throughout this very grand occasion. The children place the fishing net wedding runner up the main aisle, and adjust your bridal veil. They know how valuable the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is for every one of us.

Magnificent angels with swords line the aisles. Some of the children have lined up in the back and are holding small white pillows, one for each person willing to wed his or her soul to Christ completely. On each pillow rest a crown of thorns and three long nails.

During this incredible celebration you see Christ's Precious Blood, the seeds of faith, and also small diamonds representing souls saved for all eternity projecting through the air. Beautiful flowers are everywhere. Every Holy Mass is quite an extraordinary event through which our Creator, Savior, Master, and Teacher loves us lavishly.

Jesus just keeps coming and coming and coming through His Sacraments and by His constant presence in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

QUADLOCATION

Suddenly you find yourself not only in the church and on Calvary, but also in a thriving mystical orchard that is producing a wide variety of pristine fruit.

You also find yourself at the very same time at a fishing wharf; pulleys on the ceiling of the church are mystically re-presented before everyone. They help the little children draw up the fishing nets attached to the rope that was used to bind our Lord and drag Him to His execution during His Sacred Passion and our Redemption.

THE DEVIL, OUR COLLABORATOR

What is revealed through so many of the Lord's lessons is that evil always turns against itself as it did when unleashed upon an innocent man making reparation for our eternal salvation on Calvary. The barbaric beating, scourging, crowning, humiliation, crucifixion, and all Jesus' immeasurable suffering, which we cannot fully comprehend, were transformed through the power of God's sacrificial love and mercy into the redemption of the entire human race.

Every injustice against us—unpleasant circumstances, memories, hurts, even our own weaknesses—can be offered with a spirit of love and mercy in union with our Lord's patient suffering to God as reparation. The priceless "currency" obtains much needed grace for souls in the Divine Economy of sanctification and eternal salvation.

In this way, the devil who seeks humanity's utter destruction and every soul's eternal ruin actually becomes our unwilling accomplice and helps us sanctify and save souls, including our own.

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

Just before you rise and begin walking up the aisle to receive Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, you find that your hands have been mystically bound by rope and you are being pulled along by a violent force.

The aisle before you transforms into a fishing pier and it is on this pier that you are pulled, no longer free but Love's slave, while outfitted in the majestic wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church.

You are accompanied by your family members who have passed into eternal life. They understand fully the importance of submitting our wills to God completely throughout our mortal lives. You are also attended by the little children who carry the instruments of crucifixion on wedding pillows traditionally used to transport wedding rings to bride and groom.

HOLY COMMUNION

Today you remember to take the monstrance sword off the wedding kneeler, which both pleases and disappoints the children because they like to help in any way they can and have enjoyed bringing it to you when you have forgotten it in the past.

After returning to your place in church, while adoring and thanking our Lord and loving Him with all your heart, you ask God to create something very beautiful through your union with Him. You also ask the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph to petition our Lord for this and they do.

Then fishing nets are raised by the almighty hand of God. They are also hauled up by the children stationed at the pulleys all around the fishing wharf and also at other strategic locations: before both Devotions to the Holy Face in your home (one on each level) and before the Blessed Sacrament at the only perpetual Adoration chapel in the region.

Jesus reaches for the monstrance sword so full of grace and our loving and merciful High Priest, the Light of the World, in one grand swipe cuts the many ropes suspending the nets at the various locations, releasing another massive catch of treasonous fish.

More wedding presents!! More souls ransomed from the clutches of Satan who return to God's army restored and in good standing and then help save so many other souls.

“REMAIN”

You remain in church to adore our Lord after Holy Mass has concluded as Jesus requests everyone do, and spend quiet time with Him while still unified with our Savior and Love of our eternal lives during those sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union.

Jesus fills your heart with a vast treasury of graces to sanctify your soul and help you fulfill your mission.

Once again, the Blessed Mother steps from the foot of the Cross and is holding the Sacred Body of our Infant Savior. She places Him in your arms for more time of adoration, devotion, reparation, and transformation.

When big things need to happen Jesus becomes very little, and He asks that we cooperate with Him by becoming little also. One excellent way to accomplish this is to make Sacramental Confessions of Adoration and Reparation often.

Sweet Jesus, Your wish is my command.

HOLY HOUR IN THE PERPETUAL EUCHARISTIC ADORATION CHAPEL

Late that night, you visit the only perpetual Adoration chapel serving the region and pray the Holy Rosary. Suddenly, you see mystical pulleys on the ceiling there in an orchard, and at a very serene fishing pier staffed by delightful children there on Calvary.

That fishing pier isn't busy enough; more opportunities to adore the Blessed Sacrament and more adorers are desperately needed. Many souls fall into hell by the hour and once they go there, these precious souls remain there forever.

THE DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

After retiring for the night, before the Devotion to the Holy Face on the second level of your home you see that mystical pulleys are suspended from the ceiling in an orchard at a very serene fishing pier staffed by very delightful and very loving little children in your home there on Calvary.

“Now when he had ceased speaking, he said unto Simon, ‘Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a catch’” (Luke 5:4).

PART 13

QUINTLOCATION AND AN
INCREDIBLE WEDDING
TO THE GREATEST SOURCE
OF GRACE WE HAVE ON
EARTH

What Divine Bridegroom has His beloved suffer on a Cross before their wedding, asks that he or she give up everything and then take on His likeness, be bound, and then led to a pillar at the end of a Perpetual Adoration Pier at an incredible fishing wharf with many confessionals on Calvary, where all stand before the Divine Tribunal as the faithful are unified with Christ in the greatest Source of grace we have on earth? Precious fish in need of rescue, shields, nails, one magnificent bridal gown, a multitude of children, pulleys, ropes, nets, opposing forces, adoration, reparation, devotion, a monstrance sword full of grace, and a Holy Infant Commander-in-Chief leading the most powerful army in the universe? Anyone who thinks that Catholic mysticism is a thing of the past hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

What Bridegroom allows His bride to get beat up by His enemy prior to their wedding, prefers that she have nothing and be homeless, and then gives her His House and the keys to His Kingdom at their nuptials in church attended by a multitude of children on a fishing pier on Calvary at the very place where every soul will face final judgment?

What Bridegroom chooses a live battlefield for His wedding and has a place reserved at His head table for all, including His treasonous leaders? Whose parish passes around no collection plate, but asks for the only two things that you own? The King of all Kings, and Lord over all.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC: COMMITMENT

What Divine Bridegroom asks you to give up everything for everyone else, outfits you in His garments, then reveals things that wound your heart without allowing them to be seen?

Who then weds, pays, feeds, sanctifies, clarifies, ransoms, and not only promises to love and honor you every moment of forever, but gives you a share in everything He has and is?

The Divine Bridegroom of every precious soul.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Immediately, Jesus draws you very close after allowing the devil to treat you to an absolute mental beating through the late morning following another morning of reparation.

What King has His beloved suffer with Him on a Cross for a Holy Hour and then allows His enemy to beat him or her up prior to their wedding?

The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

You offer your sacrifice to God at Holy Mass through the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus, and then present our Lord with His two wedding presents: all the love in your heart and your free will.

Jesus then has you see things with your heart that cannot be seen with

your regular sight or spiritual vision, and you are very deeply moved, even wounded. This seeing from the heart is very beautiful, for this is the way that Jesus sees us.

HOLY MASS: QUINTLOCATION

You once again find yourself in the church on Calvary in an orchard at a fishing wharf. In particular, you see that the inside of the church looks like a big pier.

At the end of the pier you see the foot of the Cross, the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy, and the wedding kneeler where all will wed their souls to Christ and be unified with God.

Suddenly, you see before you one more place, a fifth place. Before you is the Divine Tribunal where every soul will stand before God for their final judgment.

What a sight!

Don't ever underestimate the value of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. Remember, with God nothing is impossible.

THE TREASONOUS FISH

Through the readings, you see that there are many fish swimming near the surface underneath and around the great pier before you.

Jesus, who are these fish?

Our Lord tells you that they are His treasonous priests in need of rescue, shepherds who remain in plain sight of the people at their parishes and at other places while defiling His Sacred Body and Precious Blood and also keeping Him from His people (meaning not having Eucharistic Adoration).

WHERE'S THE WEDDING GOWN?

You find it curious that today you have not been outfitted in the majestic bridal gown representing Christ's Church. Instead, in imitation of your Divine Bridegroom during His Sacred Passion, you find yourself stripped of titles, money, even a parish to call home, stripped of the wedding dress, and your hands are tightly bound with rope.

It is like this that you are accompanied up the pier by a multitude of little children during Holy Communion later. You ask the children where they are going to place the souls of treasonous priests as you make a Holy Communion of adoration, reparation, and devotion for the intentions of your brothers.

During past rescue operations, the children placed the souls of these men inside of the folds in the bridal gown, which represents the Catholic Church, for safekeeping.

ANOTHER VERY DIFFERENT FISHING PIER

At the fishing wharf all around the church, the children help catch precious, priceless, and immortal souls in various ways. Some stand by the ropes and pulleys, awaiting the order to pull up the next catch; others fish using nets with long handles. Still others watch the fishing poles that remain in the water.

Suddenly you see that superimposed over this fishing wharf is another fishing wharf, and it is very different.

MORE SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

You are shown the devil's fishing pier, and suspended at the ends of ropes awaiting treasonous fish are nooses. So many nooses are waiting there. The devil wants, and fully intends, to hang his priest prey by the neck in perpetual regret, and he has a team of demons there to help him do it.

Satan absolutely hates priests because he knows how important they are in God's Divine Economy of Salvation. Every Catholic must pray and sacrifice for priests daily. You are shown that something else is present today at the devil's fishing pier.

CONFESSIONALS

*"The confession of evil works is the first beginning of good works." ~
Saint Augustine*

THE CONSECRATION

Jesus gives everyone everything.

HOLY COMMUNION

After receiving Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, while walking down the pier to return to your place in church, you see that you are once again outfitted in the majestic bridal gown representing Christ's Church.

You immediately tell the children around you to place the souls of treasonous priests into the folds of the dress for safekeeping.

"Quickly!" you tell them. "More!"

The children are so happy to comply. They are very profoundly Catholic.

So what Bridegroom allows His bride to get beat up by His enemy prior to their wedding, prefers that she be penniless and homeless, and then outfits her in the vast treasury of His Church and gives her the keys to His Kingdom at their nuptials in church, attended by a multitude of children on a fishing pier on Calvary at the very place where every soul will face final judgment?

What Bridegroom chooses to have His wedding on the front lines of a battlefield, and has a place reserved at His head table for all, including His treasonous leaders?

Whose parish passes around no collection plate as the High Priest gives everything and asks in return for the only two things that you own: all the love of your heart and the submission of your free will?

The King of all Kings, and Lord over all.

Once again, you forgot the monstrance sword at the altar because you have been so deeply affected by all that was seen and unseen.

One of the little children is very happy to bring it to you and just knew that you would forget it.

But Jesus takes the sword from the child and then offers it to you as nets are raised at multiple strategic locations, including the ones before you and also at the two Devotions to the Holy Face in your home (one on each level) and at the only perpetual Adoration chapel in the entire area.

Together and in one grand swipe, the two of you cut all the ropes drawn from an ocean of God's Mercy by His almighty Hand and by the children who make great use of the many pulleys on the ceiling.

Countless fish spill out of the nets, members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ, rescued from spiritual bondage!

Jesus delights you by showing you that some of the nets contain many shields of two different types for the restored priests, to help them now fight in God's army for precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

Then, in a second grand swipe Jesus and you cut all the nooses at the devil's fishing wharf that await treasonous priests at the place of final judgment for every soul there on Calvary at the foot of the Cross of our Redemption.

That is the almighty power of God, available to everyone in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

"Christ wishes the Christian Community to be a body that is perfect because we work together towards a single end, and the higher the motive which actuates this collaboration the higher, no doubt, will be the union. Now the end in question is supremely exalted: the continuous sanctification of the Body for the glory of God and the Lamb that was slain [Jesus in the Most Blessed Sacrament]." ~ From the writings of St. Katherine Drexel

"REMAIN"

Jesus draws you very close and has you adore Him and make reparation for the desecration of His Sacred Body and Precious Blood.

And so you remain on your knees through the conclusion of Holy Mass as most everyone walks out during this time of Eucharistic Adoration while unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace on earth.

You are one of the even fewer people who remain silent in Jesus' Real Presence.

The Blessed Mother once again steps off Calvary holding the Sacred Body of her Infant Son and places Him in your arms.

When big things need to happen, Jesus becomes very little and He asks that we do the same.

O let us remain and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

PART 14

THE WEDDING KNEELER OF
REPARATION, EUCHARISTIC
ADORATION,
AND ANOTHER CATCH OF
TREASONOUS PRIESTS

*When BIG things need to happen, Jesus and His army
become very little.*

What King has His bride watch as He is scourged at a pillar on a fishing pier prior to their church wedding?

What Divine Bridegroom asks for all and then gives all at a magnificent celebration where a multitude of little children place diamonds on your gown, then attend you as you wed your soul to Christ on a wedding kneeler of reparation at the foot of the Cross and the place where all will receive our final judgment?

Whose mighty little soldiers wish you had forgotten the sword full of grace so they could take turns carrying it, help with a massive catch of treasonous, precious, priceless, and immortal souls, and then remain after Holy Mass has concluded to adore the smallest Commander-in-Chief of the most powerful force in the universe, that is after His most holy Mother places the greatest Source of grace we have on earth in your arms?

Who loves us all more than we can ever imagine? Who asks for all because all is necessary? The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

Anyone who thinks that fishing for men is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again, Jesus draws you very near to Him by way of His Sacred Passion.

He falls on His knees before you along the Way of the Cross, innocence making reparation for our sins, at a time in human history when many refuse to bend their knees gratefully before Him.

Now, more than ever, we should be falling on our knees for HIM!

COMBATING TREASON WITH ADORATION, REPARATION, DEVOTION

You offer your works of reparation to God at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, and unify your two wedding presents, which are all you have to call your own (all the love in your heart and your free will), with the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus.

All is offered to our Triune God through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph.

Once again you are outfitted in the magnificent wedding dress representing Christ's Catholic Church. The children who have lost their lives to abortion appear again and begin working with the dress. You are so happy, assuming that today there will be another rescue (catch) of treasonous priests.

You soon discover that they are not placing the souls of treasonous priests into the folds of the dress for safekeeping as usual, just prior to your soul's wedding to Christ when you will make a Holy Communion of reparation on behalf of these men.

Today, the children are placing diamonds all over the dress.

This signifies that many souls have been saved already through the Lord's profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation.

Not only have members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ been saved, but so have many others because these priests, bishops, and cardinals now fighting on God's side have helped save them.

God loves us so lavishly, so extravagantly. His mercy is always available to every one of us without exception.

Christ's Precious Blood continues to flow through your mouth as you share in His Sacred Passion there at the pier along the Way of the Cross.

Jesus is purifying the mouths of His treasonous leaders with His own Precious Blood from His Sacred Passion, through you.

Your Divine Bridegroom shows Himself to you being shredded during the scourging at the pillar there at the end of the fishing pier. You see His Sacred Body and Precious Blood project into the water and feed the fish (meaning all God's people).

"And he took bread, and gave thanks, and broke it, and gave unto them, saying, 'This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me'" (Luke 22:19).

PRIOR TO THE CONSECRATION

Saint Joseph begins preparing many monstrance swords, including yours.

During the consecration of the wine in to the Precious Blood of Christ, He dips the tips of the swords into the chalice, and then puts them on the wedding kneelers lining the altar for communicants to take with them.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make another Holy Communion of Reparation for priests guilty of treason who are in need of rescue.

Divine union! Adoration! Reparation! Devotion.

Sweet Jesus, I promise to love and honor You all the moments of forever.

Today you remember the sword but that is because the children reminded you, even though they prefer that you forget so they can take turns carrying it back to your place in church. They just love helping.

One grand swipe together with your Divine Bridegroom releases the nets raised at strategic locations including inside of the church, at both Devotions to the Holy Face at your home (one on each level), and before the Blessed Sacrament at the only local perpetual Adoration chapel.

Nets raised in the church contain priests at the highest levels of the Catholic Church hierarchy.

A second grand swipe destroys the nooses awaiting the treasonous priests at the devil's fishing pier.

“REMAIN”

You remain as our Lord requests that everyone do after the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass concludes, during the sacred fifteen minutes of union with God, our everything!

The Blessed Mother steps off Calvary again today holding our Infant Savior and places Him in your arms. O joyful time of Eucharistic Adoration! What a priceless opportunity! Let us never take these exquisite moments for granted as our Lord fills our hearts with so much that is good.

Together with God's most holy Mother and Saint Joseph, the children, angels, saints, martyrs, and devout faithful, you adore our little Lord, the youngest Commander-in-Chief of the most powerful and loving army in the universe.

When BIG things need to happen, Jesus becomes very little and He asks that we, His soldiers and fishermen, do the same.

O let us REMAIN and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

PART 15

DIVINE UNION, REPARATION, AND ETERNAL SALVATION

What Prince of Peace outfits you in a majestic bridal gown representing the restoration of His Catholic Church and then makes it a point prior to your soul's wedding to Him to walk right past you in church while bound, beaten, so badly mistreated, and crowned with thorns, His Sacred Body shredded from being scourged at a pillar?

What sacrificial King unifies Himself to you through a love that is so strong that it binds you to Him forever?

What Commander-in-Chief is preparing a massive arsenal containing the greatest Source of grace we have on earth that His people are to use to defeat evil, and is having His parents help with the mission?

What Divine Bridegroom has you take on His likeness and join Him all the Way to the end of a fishing pier where you wed your soul to Him at the foot of the Cross on a wedding kneeler of reparation, and help ransom His treasonous leaders during a mighty storm through adoration, reparation, and a very powerful devotion to His Holy Face?

The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

Anyone who thinks that the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

While on your knees, you offer your sacrifice to God at Holy Mass through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, having united your two wedding gifts for Jesus (all the love in your heart and your free will) to the merits of His most Holy Face.

As you adore the Real Presence of your Divine Bridegroom in the Blessed Sacrament and prepare your heart to be unified with a Mystery, Jesus enters the church through the back doors.

He makes it a point to walk to you and then past you.

Jesus is bound, beaten, bloody, and His Sacred Body has been shredded at the pillar. His physical condition is shocking and brings you to tears.

Jesus, why have You presented Yourself this way?

HOLY MASS

Our Lord is then led up the main aisle of the church toward the end of the fishing pier, not on a carpet but on wooden planks along the Way of the Cross, during a profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation of staggering proportions. The center aisle is mystically lined with people and filled with soldiers who surround Jesus. The scene is frightening, hostile, and chaotic.

So many people are incredibly angry with the Prince of Peace. Our Savior explains to you that during your soul's wedding to Him two shall become one, and you will be unified with Him along this journey.

Through your heart He shows you two eternal-life-changing reasons to be unified not only to the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament during Holy Communion but also to the suffering of His Sacred Passion: reparation and eternal salvation.

And so you see sacrificial love projecting from two mystically having become one, as both are led to Calvary. This love that places others first falls into an ocean of God's mercy on all sides of the fishing pier in the church and in between its wooden planks.

Sacrificial love provides both food and ransom for the fish swimming near the surface of the water in plain sight, precious fish that represent Christ's shepherds who are guilty of treason for defiling the Blessed Sacrament and/or for keeping the exposed Real Presence of Jesus from His people.

THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration the Lord reveals that He is preparing a massive arsenal to defeat grave evil, an arsenal of monstrance swords that represent the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, the Blessed Sacrament.

You see Saint Joseph helping prepare the many monstrance swords full of grace (indicating the role of God's most holy Mother as the Mediatrix of all Graces), which he dips into the Precious Blood of Christ in the chalice

The swords are then placed into round bins all around the altar. You also see that some swords have been placed right onto the altar.

What a sight!

A HOLY WAR FOR PRECIOUS, PRICELESS, AND IMMORTAL SOULS

The swords are for the members of the Sacred Priesthood, and it will come to pass that the priests at all levels of Church hierarchy who are being released from spiritual captivity during our Lord's mighty search and rescue operation will have a very important role in this battle that is coming.

Perhaps these rescued priests will have more fervor than the others.

“DO IT FOR ME”

For a second time, Jesus requests that you remain obedient to the three things He has requested.

He tells you, *“Do it for Me.”*

HOLY COMMUNION

You are once again outfitted in the majestic bridal gown representing the restoration of Christ's Catholic Church through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of our Lord and Savior.

The children who have lost their lives to abortion appear so eager to help out again with this important search and rescue operation that will help save so many souls.

When priests are rescued from spiritual bondage, they go on to help save so many other people.

It is essential that every Catholic pray and sacrifice for every member of the Sacred Priesthood every single day.

Once again the children place the souls of treasonous priests into the folds of the white bridal gown for safekeeping as you approach the altar. There you make a Holy Communion of Reparation for these men while unifying your soul with Christ on the wedding kneeler constructed of reparation at the foot of the Cross, where all souls will receive final judgment.

ONCE AGAIN, YOU FORGET THE SWORD

You forget the monstrance sword on the wedding kneeler of reparation at the altar again, but the children eagerly bring it to you as before.

THE STORM

A great storm has come on very suddenly at the fishing wharf inside of the church during Holy Communion.

The sky has become quite dark and looks very threatening as the Almighty Hand of God raises many fishing nets from an ocean of His Mercy along with the help of the children who are stationed by the pulleys.

All of a sudden the fishing pier has transformed into a dramatic place as the storm rages violently and as many fish are pulled up from the water, rescued for all eternity!

Jesus takes hold of the monstrance sword full of grace and together you and our Savior, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, cut every rope in one grand swipe and liberate all the fish in the nets.

Wed! Fed! Paid! Loved! Valued! Ransomed! Restored!

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass has concluded you remain as our Lord has requested everyone do. We must spend our time wisely. During the precious and priceless sacred fifteen minutes of union with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament you adore our Lord for everyone, love Him for everyone, and thank Him for everyone.

Certainly that's not too much to ask of us, after all that our Triune God has done for us. When we remain obedient, our Creator and Savior and the Love of our eternal lives rewards extravagantly. He is so in love with us all.

PART 16

THE DIAMOND-ENCRUSTED
MONSTRANCE SWORD
AND A RESCUE OPERATION
OF EPIC PROPORTIONS

Be there to see a majestic white bridal gown being restored to its glory, a diamond-encrusted monstrance sword full of grace, a multitude of children holding candles while night is superimposed over day as more loving hearts than one can ever imagine hold vigil at your summer residence on a fishing pier at the foot of the Cross on Calvary, while hands transpierced with nails set a multitude of treasonous priests free from their nooses and perpetual regret, one by one by precious one.

Anyone who thinks spiritual warfare is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET. Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

You make a Holy Hour of reparation in the morning prior to getting up and beginning the day, and pray the Chaplet of Divine Mercy with our Lord, integrating the Devotion to His Holy Face into the prayers as He has requested.

Just prior to Holy Mass several hours later, you offer the entire Holy Sacrifice to our Triune God through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph, after having unified your wedding presents to Jesus—the only two things you own (all the love in your heart and your free will)—to the merits of His Holy Face *and also to the merits of the loving multitude of children, the Holy Innocents.*

What a powerful beginning.

HOLY MASS

Immediately after Holy Mass begins you are outfitted in the majestic white gown representing Christ's Bride, His Church, and the children who lost their lives to abortion appear, so eager to help rescue souls again today.

On this day, they bring you the monstrance sword right away (usually the swords are placed mystically on the wedding kneelers by the altar during Holy Communion for communicants to take with them).

You see that the handle is encrusted with diamonds, which represent the souls of treasonous priests that have already been rescued during the Lord's Profoundly Catholic Search and Rescue Operation.

What a sight!

You ask the children, *Why are you bringing me the sword so early? So I don't forget it again?*

Your Divine Bridegroom tells you that today you will be using the sword earlier.

A CANDLELIGHT VIGIL

After the children bring you the monstrance sword, you see that they are lined up all around the church, flanking both sides of all the aisles and standing in the back, and they are holding candles.

What an incredible sight! A candlelight service in the dark in broad daylight! It is so beautiful and so holy, so loving and so majestic there in the church on Calvary on the fishing pier at the wharf at night and also during the day.

What does this mean? you ask the children.

The children tell you that they are maintaining vigil there, and after returning home later you see that there are also children before the Devotion to our Lord's Holy Face, holding candles and maintaining vigil.

You are told that this is an ongoing search and rescue operation of massive proportions to restore Christ's Church from His leadership on down, a restoration of Christ's defiled Bride, His Catholic Church, and His defiled leaders, and also His defiled people through the miraculous Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

THE CONSECRATION

As the bread is consecrated into the Sacred Body of Christ—what a miracle!—the children help you place the demons defiling Christ in the Blessed Sacrament and the demons defiling God's people into the mystical hole in the floor before the altar prepared to receive the Cross during the re-presentation of our Lord's crucifixion.

Fortunately the celebrant elevates the Sacred Host for a long time, allowing more demons to be thrown into the hole.

As the wine is consecrated into Christ's Precious Blood—what a miracle!—the Cross of Christ is mystically raised before the altar and the power of Jesus' sacrificial love for each one of us crushes the demons that hate us all so much.

During the consecration, you see that the devil's fishing wharf is superimposed over the Lord's fishing wharf and the mighty pier in the church. Many treasonous priests are hanging by the neck in nooses there!

So many of Christ's shepherds who defile the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep Him from His people (do not provide Eucharistic Adoration) are being held captive by the demons in spiritual bondage, hung by the neck and headed straight for perpetual regret and eternal damnation!

The devil proudly tells you, "*They are dead!*"

But they are NOT dead. NOT YET.

Our loving and merciful Jesus gives you the authority to cut them down by yourself using the monstrance sword encrusted with diamonds that the children had brought to you early this time. Saint Joseph

personally dipped it into the chalice of Jesus' Precious Blood during the celebrant's very reverent and suitably lengthy elevation.

During the consecration of the wine into Christ's Precious Blood, you cut the treasonous priests down with the monstrance sword full of grace and liberate your brothers, one by one by precious one.

HOLY COMMUNION

During Holy Communion, before you even get up to proceed toward the altar to be unified with Jesus in the Sacrament of Love, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, nets loaded with fish begin blowing right up through the floor all around the church, raised by the almighty Hand of God from an ocean of His Mercy.

The children place the souls of treasonous priests into the many folds in the majestic dress for safekeeping as you proceed toward the altar.

As you return to your place in church, huge fishing nets containing many fish continue to be drawn up through the floor all over the church at the mighty pier where the Lord said you are spending your summer, all with the help of the eager Holy Innocents at the pulleys all over the wharf.

Then the King of all kings, our High Priest, Savior, and the Love of our eternal lives, takes the monstrance sword full of grace and places it in your hands. Together with Him and in one grand swipe, you cut the ropes of all those nets that had caught countless more treasonous priests.

Wed! Fed! Paid! Saved! Loved! Valued! Ransomed! Restored.

So many wedding presents from the One Who gives us everything and restores and sustains us with His very own Sacred Body and Precious Blood.

“REMAIN”

You remain once Holy Mass has ended, as our Lord requests everyone do, and love and adore Him in place of all those who left to go do anything else while still unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament during those sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union.

THE POWER OF MAKING REPARATION IN IMITATION OF CHRIST

Jesus surprises you by revealing the devil's wharf again, and has you liberate even more priests hanging there.

At that moment your hands are like Jesus' Sacred Hands when they were nailed to the Cross, almost like fists. That was how it was that morning also during the Holy Hour of Reparation made with Jesus; His Sacred Hands and yours were almost in fists and transpierced with nails.

After you have obediently remained, during the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration when the soul is actually unified with its Savior, Jesus suddenly places the handle of the sword into your closed left hand, which you then join with your right hand.

It is like this, by the power of Christ's sacrificial love, that more treasonous priests are cut down from more nooses.

LIBERATION, SANCTIFICATION, AND SALVATION

Priests are freed by hands transpierced with nails holding a diamond-encrusted monstrance sword full of grace. These liberated and restored priests will go on to help save many others.

TETHERED

Before you leave, Jesus reveals one more thing. You see that the monstrance sword has Lucifer pinned by the tail, *he is tethered* to the foot of Christ's Cross at the end of the fishing pier in front of the altar.

The Lord's Profoundly Catholic Search and Rescue Operation and the efforts of the obedient faithful, through the loving intercession of God's most holy Mother, Saint Joseph, and a loving army of little children, is causing that ugly, hateful creature to lose power.

The demons that are wreaking havoc within God's House are being defeated.

“The demons maintain that the sins of men give them power over men. They say that God permits demons to keep what they have won through the misdirected will of man, and only the free will of man can take from them what the free will of man has given them. Through the willful suffering of victim souls the demons are deprived of that which men have given them through sin.”¹⁴

14. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.

PART 17

THE MASSIVE BATTLE AT
THE TWO WHARVES AND
THE WAY OF THE CROSS

BE THERE on a fishing pier studded with confessionals during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass as an epic battle is waged right there in church for precious, priceless, and immortal souls as the Commander-in-Chief bleeds on a Cross and the Lamb of God, Who takes away the sins of the world, bleats while the greatest Source of grace we have on earth takes His rightful place among His people.

BE THERE TO HELP as treasonous priests fight to liberate themselves and then others from the devil's nooses while more are cut down with a monstrance sword full of grace as a multitude of very loving little children work to help save these men (who will go on to help save many others) any way they possibly can.

Anyone who thinks that adoring the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament has no value hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "By My Holy Face you will work wonders," and He still means it.

CATHOLIC TREASON: DEFILING THE BLESSED SACRAMENT IN ANY WAY AND/OR KEEPING THE REAL PRESENCE OF JESUS FROM HIS PEOPLE

Treason by the leaders in Christ's Catholic Church is defined here as the desecration of the Sacred Body and Blood of Christ in any way and setting a bad example for others. This includes irreverent consecrations, having parishioners stand during the consecration, and the inappropriate and disrespectful distribution of the Blessed Sacrament during Holy Mass (in the hand and while standing if communicants are physically able to kneel).

Committing treason against God by defiling the Blessed Sacrament includes not teaching Christ's people how to conduct themselves in the presence of God (including not teaching how to fold one's hands and bow reverently), not enforcing a sufficient time of complete silence prior to and after Holy Mass, and not teaching people to remain with Christ and adore Him during the sacred fifteen minutes of union with God during and after Holy Communion, moments which are the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration.

Committing treason against God by defiling the Blessed Sacrament also includes keeping Jesus' Real Presence from His people by not providing Catholics with the opportunity to adore their Eucharistic Lord in exposition outside of the tabernacle.

If human currency could be obtained by having perpetual Adoration chapels, they would be everywhere.

Instead, heavenly currency that saves souls for all eternity remains in the pierced Sacred Hands of Jesus waiting to be distributed, but mostly the greatest Source of grace we have on earth remains alone behind locked doors and defiled in so many ways by many of His leaders in God's very own House.

Massive amounts of grace so greatly needed by humanity are lost daily as many people disrespectfully distribute and receive Holy Communion and as most people walk out to do anything else while unified with Christ's Real Presence in the Sacrament of love.

"For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also"
(Luke 12:34).

Whose responsibility is it within the family to teach the children and set a good example? Whose responsibility is it within the home to love and serve in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother? It is the God-given responsibility of the parents to do these things and to do them God's way.

Whose responsibility is it within God's House to teach the family and set a good example? It is the responsibility of the fathers and the mothers to do these things and do them God's way. The fathers (cardinals, bishops, and priests) are the head of the family, the leaders, and the ones who will be held most accountable. In parishes without mothers, the responsibility for parenting has to be assumed by the fathers alone. That's a lot of responsibility, and priests need the family to pray and sacrifice for them every single day.

THE NIGHT BEFORE HOLY MASS

The devil's intention is to destroy every priest's devotion to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament because he knows the Real Presence of our Lord is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

The devil fully intends to reward treasonous priests by hanging them by the neck for eternity in hell where they will experience perpetual regret, separated from our loving and merciful God forever!

Perpetual Adoration chapels now, or perpetual regret while hung by the neck later, *forever*.

The Lord has you cut the priests down with the monstrance sword.

LIBERATION!

What Commander-in-Chief of the most powerful army in the universe launches a massive search and rescue operation for His treasonous leaders?

What King of all kings reserves a place for them at His head table?

Whose justice is irrefutable, Whose love is merciful, and Who asks His most insignificant soldiers to make reparation for the salvation of all?

Our Triune God.

ANOTHER MORNING OF REPARATION

You make another Holy Hour with Jesus prior to getting up and starting the day, offer everything to God unified with the Holy Face of Jesus, then pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet with Him.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

You offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to our Triune God, unified with the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus and the only two things you own—all the love in your heart and your free will—through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph.

You immediately find yourself once again at the Lord's fishing wharf and pier, and also at the same time at the devil's fishing wharf. The two are superimposed over one another, yet are two very distinct places.

The children who lost their lives to abortion have been holding a candlelight vigil at the Lord's fishing wharf where many souls are being rescued. Many of the children hold candles. Several of the children approach you. One presents you with a glowing candle. The children also have a candle for everyone in church so that they will maintain vigil at this wonderful place, too.

The candles represent Jesus, the Light of the World, and the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament. In the absence of perpetual Adoration chapels for most of the Lord's people, the children maintain vigil at the wharf and ask that we do the same. In other words, adore our Lord perpetually from wherever you are, especially during Holy Mass and while making sacramental confessions.

Another child presents you with the monstrance sword full of grace early again today.

HOLY MASS

Once again you find yourself outfitted right away in the majestic white gown representing the restoration of Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church. The children happily place the souls of treasonous priests into the folds of the dress for safekeeping prior to your making a Holy Communion of Reparation on behalf of your brothers.

THE STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Throughout Holy Mass, Christ's Sacred Passion is re-presented before you there at the fishing wharf on Calvary in the church on a mighty pier during this ongoing search and rescue operation of staggering proportions.

Jesus takes on the sins of us all, prays while sweating blood, is taken into custody, bound, beaten, thrown into prison, condemned, stripped of His garments, scourged, rejected, mutilated, crowned with thorns, carries the Cross, then submits to being nailed to It, suffers, sheds the remainder of His Precious Blood, and dies upon It to redeem us all.

The free will of the Son of Man took from the demons what the free will of man had given them, beginning with the first sin in the Garden of Eden.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever and transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners.

God is at work in you!!

THE MASSIVE BATTLE

Today during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, you see a massive battle taking place at the two fishing wharves superimposed over one another right there in the church on Calvary.

During the Holy Sacrifice and prior to the rescue operation during the Consecration, you are shown priests hanging by the neck at the devil's wharf, struggling with all their might to free themselves from their nooses!

What a sight!

The children who help fish at the pier quickly place things underneath the priests to sustain them so they can keep breathing until they are rescued and cut down. The children use crates, anything they can find, while some hold them up by themselves.

As this happens, the Stations of the Cross continue to be presented before you. Each one has a specific connection to this rescue mission, mainly shown to you as the necessity of imitating Christ in two important ways: by submitting one's will to God completely and by making reparation for the many sins of mankind.

The Lord's fishing wharf is again studded with confessionals, as the Lamb of God Who takes away the sins of the world continuously covers all along the Way of Sacrificial Love (the Way of the Cross) with His redeeming Precious Blood.

As the rescue mission proceeds, you are shown something new: the demons are getting even by raising new priests on their pulleys and hanging them in nooses by the neck!

There on the fishing pier, many new priests are being raised up by the neck by a great many demons. These forces of perpetual darkness are working aggressively and tirelessly, day and night, to hang those they haven't fooled yet. Everything you see is so dramatic because given that the consequences for souls are eternal, the battles are ferocious. Every single person without exception is part of this battle.

At one point you are shown a Lamb walking around the pier as the mighty struggle between the forces of good and evil continues. The Lamb bleats as the Sacrificial Lamb bleeds on the Cross in front of the altar. God's army battles with great love while the demons battle with tremendous hatred.

God's army saves souls for all eternity with sacrifice, while the demons lure souls to damnation with love for self.

As the devil's newest victims are being hanged by their necks, you plead with the Lord, "Don't let it be so!"

Immediately you see people who have submitted their wills to God entirely for His glory, and for the sanctification and salvation of souls, and are literally throwing themselves face down on the floor in the shape of a cross right over the mystical holes that lead souls to hell.

These victim souls are blocking the newly hanged priests from ever entering the pathways to eternal damnation.

The free will of man is taking from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

THE CONSECRATION

Jesus has you use the monstrance sword to cut down more treasonous priests from their nooses, one by one by precious one.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make another Holy Communion of Reparation for our Lord's treasonous leaders including our cardinals, bishops, priests, these men who are our fathers and sons and brothers. You also adore our Lord with all the love in your heart.

Curiously, no nets are raised during Holy Communion.

Jesus has you first adore Him in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. He also has you pray the Golden Arrow Prayer. Then the nets begin blowing up through the floor all over the fishing wharf in the church, raised by the Almighty Hand of God with the help of the children helping at the pulleys. So many fish are being hauled up in so many nets! Precious, priceless, and immortal souls have been rescued and saved for all eternity, and they will now go on to help save many others.

Our High Priest appears next to you dressed in black clerical clothes and a roman collar and together with Him you use the monstrance sword full of grace to cut all the fishing nets down in one grand swipe.

The free will of man is taking from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

So many fish are saved once again today. Praise be to Jesus Christ, now and forever!

“REMAIN”

You remain during the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration, the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with God, and adore, thank, praise, and love Him for everyone. You submit your will to Him again, this time in place of everyone.

Jesus hands you the monstrance sword once again and has you cut down more treasonous priests hanging by the neck in nooses at the devil's fishing wharf.

Rescued!

Angels come and take small pieces of the Sacred Host you have received and then place them in small monstrances. These monstrances containing the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, are then placed by these loving angels onto the altars within the hearts of the Lord's treasonous priests that still hang by the neck because they have no interest in changing.

The devil rewards Christ's treasonous priests exceptionally well, at least for now until things become unchangeable for all eternity.

The monstrances containing Jesus, the Light of the World, work like lamps that will illuminate these men from within. Until their rescue, we must maintain our vigil at the Lord's fishing wharf in church on Calvary.

The free will of man will take from the demons what the misdirected free will of man is giving them.

O let us remain and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

JESUS REMAINS WITH US ALWAYS

Just as the consequences through all time for humanity of even one treasonous priest who defiles the Blessed Sacrament or keeps Jesus from His people are staggering, the scope of the Lord's Treasonous Priest Search and Rescue Operation are also staggering.

Thanks be to God, the free will of man is taking from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

PART 18

THE HEAVILY WEIGHTED
BRIDAL GOWN, THE
MONSTRANCE SWORD CANE,
AND A WEDDING DAY OF
REPARATION

What King outfits His bride with His Catholic Church, places the souls of His treasonous leaders within the majestic gown for safekeeping, making it so heavy that He has to provide a monstrance sword full of grace as a cane to help her walk up the aisle during their Wedding Day of Reparation? The King of all kings, Love of our eternal lives, and Lord over all.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "By My Holy Face you will work wonders," and He still means it.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Today you are outfitted right away in the majestic white gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church.

The children who lost their lives to abortion appear once again there at the dual fishing wharf in the church on Calvary, so eager to help with the Lord's Profoundly Catholic Treasonous Priest Search and

Rescue Operation that is restoring His Church, beginning with His leaders, through the vital Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

Following another night and an entire morning of reparation, tonight the children place a great many souls of treasonous priests into the wedding dress for safekeeping, the most ever all at once.

That makes the beautiful white gown exceptionally heavy.

You begin to wonder how you will be able to walk while wearing such a heavy wedding dress. All of a sudden, the Lord provides you with the mystical monstrance sword full of grace.

One of the children so eager to help takes it from Jesus and hands it to you. As you receive the wonderful weapon of mass salvation, your Divine Bridegroom instructs you *to use it as a sword cane* to help keep you steady later when you walk up the aisle to wed your life to His and make a Holy Communion of Reparation for His treasonous priests that desecrate the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep Him from His people.

In other words, the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament helps you carry the great weight of the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face, which will save many souls from eternal perdition.

As in all things, may God's will be done.

PART 19

THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
REPARATION, LIBERATION,
A MIRACULOUS STREAM OF
HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, AND
RESTORATION

Be there as the Son of Man is brutally scourged on a fishing pier in church to make reparation for the future sins of His treasonous priests who will desecrate His Sacred Body and Precious Blood through all time and also keep Him from His people.

Be there to help and wed your soul to Christ, and make a Holy Communion of Reparation to atone for these rampant crimes against God and humanity.

Remain and adore Him. Then, take the monstrance sword and carry the greatest Source of grace we have on earth onto the devil's fishing wharf as the demons find some of their nets empty, watch their caught fish be liberated and their piers illuminated as priests hanging by the neck are freed, confessional doors are unlocked, and the newly liberated souls head straight for the confessionals guided by the Light of the World to the foot of the Cross where they are cleansed, healed, and restored by the Precious Blood of Christ.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

A MORNING OF REPARATION

You spend precious, priceless time mystically unified with Jesus in the tomb following His death before beginning the day, and pray a Divine Mercy Chaplet with Him. Then you adore His Sacred Body in the stillness, peace, and quiet.

"Be still, and know that I am God" (Psalm 46:10).

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

After arriving in church, greeting our Lord and adoring Him, you offer the Holy Sacrifice to our Triune God through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph. You present our Creator the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, unified with the merits of the most Holy Face of our Redeemer.

Today our Lord has you also place all your personal filth into the mystical hole in the floor before the altar that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy. You place all of your faults and venial sins and imperfections into the hole, so many vile things, so that all can be washed clean in the Precious Blood of our Redeemer.

What unfathomable mercy! God is so good.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Once again you find yourself in church on Calvary at both the Lord's fishing wharf and the devil's fishing wharf. At the end of the pier our Jesus is scourged at the pillar for the future sins of His treasonous priests who will desecrate His Real Presence, Him, in the Blessed Sacrament in so many various ways and/or keep Him from His people.

Our Lord paid dearly for the future defiance of the leaders of His Catholic Church, and many of the devout faithful paid and continue to

pay dearly for these treasonous leaders who prefer to accomplish their own agendas rather than God's will.

Since you are present on Calvary assisting at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, having made reparation again that morning, given the Lord the only two things you own, acknowledged your sins and faults and then placed them into an ocean of God's Mercy, the Lord is able to use you as a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the sanctification and salvation of many, many souls.

Jesus tells you that He is going to mystically cleanse you of your faults and they will be drawn up as virtues from an ocean of God's Mercy. He also tells you that at the same time, fish (saved souls) will be drawn up in that net as well!

This is the power of the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Christ available to us in Christ's sacraments.

Jesus Christ is always available to us in the two indispensable and inseparable Sacraments of Divine Intimacy, the Blessed Sacrament and the Sacrament of Reconciliation. Both contain the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. While receiving both sacraments of Divine Intimacy, we kneel at the foot of Christ's Cross on Calvary and are mystically covered with His redeeming and restoring Precious Blood!

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC: OBEDIENCE

You perform all these actions that our Lord requested in place of everyone and then adore, praise, love, and thank God for everyone.

THE MONSTRANCE SWORD

During Holy Mass you are once again presented with the monstrance sword full of grace. This is the same monstrance sword you were presented with before that is to be used *as a sword cane* to help support you as you walk up the aisle, weighted down with the transgressions of the Lord's treasonous priests prior to making a Holy Communion of Reparation for His shepherds who desecrate the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep Him from His people.

In other words, the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament helps you carry the great weight of the Work of Reparation that will save a great many souls from eternal perdition.

THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

Today the monstrance sword is shown to you as having a luna in the top of the handle, right in the middle, which rotates 360 degrees and is surrounded by glass, like the light in a lighthouse.

This weapon of mass salvation is to be used again today to cut down priests held in spiritual bondage by the devil, who are suspended by the neck in nooses at his fishing wharf, and if not ransomed and restored, face eternal damnation and perpetual regret.

The greatest Source of grace we have on earth is also going to illuminate the darkness in a very special way; something else must be coming!

Sweet Jesus, Your wish is my command.

THE CONSECRATION

God gives us everything.

HOLY COMMUNION

During Holy Communion, you wed your soul to Christ and are unified with God there on Calvary at the foot of the Cross at the altar.

You are unified to purity, absolute mercy, and perfect love, while God is unified with you. Each one of us is loved and valued by God beyond measure.

Before anything else happens, Jesus has you adore Him in the Blessed Sacrament in stillness and quiet. This makes our Savior very happy because then He can work in us as He sees fit, and we do not block Him from filling our hearts with so much eternally valuable treasure.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds and vows formed by it cannot ever be broken and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever, and transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners.

“REMAIN”

As most people walk out while unified with God during the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration after Holy Mass concludes, you remain and love the Divine Bridegroom of your soul in silence.

RESCUED!

Jesus presents His fishing wharf and the devil’s fishing wharf simultaneously.

Many fish are being drawn up in nets from an ocean of God’s Mercy by the Almighty Hand of God and with the help of the children stationed at the pulleys who do so much to help us.

You take the monstrance sword full of grace and in one grand swipe cut the nets down, freeing the many precious, priceless, and immortal souls rescued in the nets.

The liberated fish head straight for the confessionals located all over the Lord’s wharf; some of the rescued souls are priests who begin hearing the confessions of others. All the others wait in long lines extending from all of the confessionals there.

What a sight!

SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

Next, the Lord has you take the monstrance sword containing the Light of the World right onto the devil’s very dark fishing wharf where the Blessed Sacrament illuminates the darkness. You see that some of the nets the demons have drawn up are completely empty because of the intercessory prayers of the devout and obedient faithful.

Remember, the demons at the devil’s fishing wharf aggressively fish day and night for precious and immortal souls. They never rest.

Other nets are full of fish they have caught, and you use the sword to cut them all down in one grand swipe. Suddenly, all the freed souls begin

heading straight for the confessionals all over the Lord's fishing wharf that is superimposed upon the scene.

You also use the sword to cut down the treasonous priests hanging by the neck all around the devil's fishing wharf and liberate them one by one by precious one. Treasonous priests no more, they enter the confessionals and begin hearing the confessions of the souls who were liberated from the devil's fishing wharf and are now waiting in long lines to go to confession.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC SEARCH AND RESCUE

“Our principal duty as Christians is to prepare others to live holy lives in today's unholy world.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

The Lord and His most holy Mother are using the devout and obedient faithful like never before in human history to help save boatloads full of souls who are headed right down the many pathways that lead to hell.

This is being accomplished through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

Similar to the miraculous spring at Lourdes, there is a river of our Savior's Precious Blood, flowing in strong currents powered by sacrificial love through His people. It is through Christ's Precious Blood that a great many people will receive the cleansing and healing that their souls so desperately need.

“Jesus Christ continues to wage against pride the war that will vanquish it. As there is nothing so repugnant to God as pride, so there is nothing that glorifies Him so much as humility. His Father's glory is the first reason for the hidden state of our Lord in the Eucharist.”¹⁵

~ St. Peter Julian Eymard

15. St. Peter Julian Eymard, *The Real Presence*, (Veritatis Splendor Publications, 2013), p. 96.

PART 20

REPARATION, RESTORATION,
TREASONOUS PRIEST
EDUCATORS, AND THEIR
LIBERATION

What King outfits His bride in a majestic white bridal gown that is filled with treasure, which had been so defiled it was in tatters, and then lovingly restores it with the help of little children seamstresses and tailors?

What Commander-in-Chief, during the consecration at the Last Supper, inaugurates the vital Work of Reparation for a new era, work which purchased mankind's Redemption, ransoms souls, and seeks everyone's sanctification and salvation?

Who sacrificially offered His Sacred Body and Precious Blood at the first altar surrounded mystically by all His future treasonous shepherds, specifically today bad priest educators, knowing they would desecrate the greatest Source of love and grace on earth and/or keep the answer to all of humanity's problems from His people?

What Divine Bridegroom then summons the homeless, worthless, penniless, and useless to help save these leaders of His Catholic Church from eternal damnation and restore the great dignity of His Bride, His priests, and His people?

The King of all kings, Love of our eternal lives, and Lord over all.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again today you offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to our Triune God along with the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, united to the merits of the miraculous Holy Face of Jesus, all through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents.

What a powerful beginning.

HOLY MASS

You find yourself once again on the dual fishing wharf in church on Calvary for your soul's wedding to Christ.

At the Lord's fishing wharf, you see that the children who lost their lives to abortion are present as usual, helping out in so many ways with the rescue of precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

You also see several of them are seated at the pier in a circle, and are working to restore a dilapidated garment with sewing needles and thread.

These loving little tailors and seamstresses are helping restore the magnificent white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, which is in great need of repair primarily because Jesus' treasonous priest leaders desecrate His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep Him from His people.

THE CONSECRATION

Jesus presents Himself to you at the Last Supper and today He is not only surrounded by His apostles, including the Catholic Church's early martyrs, but also a traitor.

You are deeply moved and also deeply wounded to see there in that room, hanging by the neck, Christ's future priests who are guilty of treason for desecrating His Sacred Body and Precious Blood.

Today, our Teacher is in particular surrounded by treasonous priests who are also educators. These men are suspended by the neck, have been hanged by the devil, are being held so deplorably in spiritual bondage, and are suffocating to death.

Satan and his minions fully intend to manipulate every priest they possibly can into defiling the Lord's Sacred Body and Precious Blood, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. Once these leaders within the Catholic Church are manipulated into desecrating our Lord, defiling others and everything else follows closely behind. Their corrupt teaching and bad examples lead many souls to hell.

If not saved, their fate will be an agony reserved especially for priests, to hang by the neck and experience perpetual regret in the company of the demons for all eternity.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE IS THE MOST POWERFUL FORCE IN THE UNIVERSE

This is the scene before you during the Consecration: Jesus offers up His Sacred Body and Precious Blood for the redemption, sanctification, and salvation of every single person through all time while surrounded by His future treasonous priest educators.

As He offers His Sacred Body and Precious Blood for us all, Jesus is fully aware that He would soon be scourged at a pillar, mocked, hated, reviled, scorned, condemned, rejected, totally desecrated, annihilated, tortured, beaten beyond recognition, forced to carry the weight of the treason in every single human heart through all time that will not be divested of self and welcome Him in, and then be crucified upon on a Cross and be mocked and desecrated even more.

THE DESECRATION OF OUR LORD'S SACRED BODY, HIS CATHOLIC CHURCH, HIS LEADERS, AND HIS PEOPLE

One way to desecrate our Lord is to remove Him from the Cross. Then remove Him from the luna, lock the tabernacle, lock the confessionals, then lock the church doors.

Insult Jesus by having His people stand during the consecration and

while receiving Him in the Blessed Sacrament during Holy Communion. Make them do this out of obedience to His leaders.

Have anyone distribute Holy Communion instead of only sacred hands consecrated to perform this sacred duty. Place God in prideful hands, to have His graces refused by equally prideful hearts.

How many times the Real Presence of Jesus in the Sacrament of Love ends up on the floor as He did at the pillar following His terrible scourging, and we have the audacity to call it an accident instead of a mockery.

How little most people are willing to defend God's honor, especially in His very own House. How little most people are willing to do to defend Christ's Sacred Body and Precious Blood. How guilty each one of us are to various extents of committing treason; may God have mercy on us all. Dear Lord, we beg You, please open our eyes!

No dictator rose to power in the United States and locked the doors shut to the churches, preventing people from receiving the sacraments regularly and stopping them from adoring their Lord in the Blessed Sacrament.

The devil's arrogance and the pride of men provide the chains that in the end seal only their own fates for all eternity.

Many, many people need to be liberated from spiritual bondage and they are not even aware of it. That is why the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus is so necessary in our time. To help save a treasonous priest is to help save a parish. To help save a treasonous priest who is also a teacher is to help save even more souls, and aren't all Catholic priests vital educators?

The free will of man takes from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

WHEN BIG THINGS NEED TO HAPPEN, JESUS BECOMES VERY LITTLE

Our Jesus comes to us so little, so non-threatening, so unfathomably loving and merciful, and remains a prisoner for us while providing us with Himself without manifesting His magnificence, abusing His power, or controlling us.

He continuously wins hearts with love, compassion, and mercy.

Still, Jesus is commonly rejected and desecrated because many of His priest educators prefer to be bigger than Him, disregard God's will in favor of their own agendas and at all costs to self and others, thirst to be liberated from God's will, and aggressively manifest their self-imposed greatness.

"This is MY church," they commonly say when corrected in God's house. In this way the flock follows them, having been taught with pride to worship their own wills at all costs to self and others, and then celebrate the catastrophe.

HOLY COMMUNION

The majestic mystical white bridal gown you have been outfitted in again today, having been so lovingly restored by the children, is heavier than ever before.

The children have placed the souls of many treasonous priests inside of the folds in the gown for safekeeping prior to your making a Holy Communion of Reparation on behalf of these men.

The Lord provides and presents you with the mystical monstrance sword that is to be used as a cane to help support you while carrying the tremendous weight of this important mission. God's grace is always sufficient to accomplish all He asks of us.

After returning to your place in church, you adore our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament during this brief and sacred time of Divine union and God's creation.

What will God create from your beautiful union today? He creates so many beautiful things through us, not only for our own sanctification but also for the sanctification of countless other people.

Jesus then allows you to use the monstrance sword to cut down the many nets that have been drawn up all over the Lord's fishing wharf superimposed over the inside of the church on Calvary.

More precious, priceless, and immortal souls are liberated today. Thanks be to God, and His most holy Mother!

“REMAIN”

You remain after Holy Mass has concluded as our Lord requests of everyone. There is no moment more sacred to a soul than this time of union with God. It is the epitome of union, adoration, praise, and thanksgiving.

Make sure you always make a proper thanksgiving to our Lord in silence after Holy Mass has concluded.

Since the Lord and the Blessed Mother wish to use each one of us as tremendous channels of superabundant grace for the massive conversion of sinners, this time of sacred union with God is also invaluable to so many other people through us.

After adoring our Lord in the Sacrament of Love, Jesus hands you the monstrance sword and this time, together with Jesus, you cut down His treasonous priest teachers hanging all over the devil’s fishing wharf. The children hand them chalices of Christ’s Precious Blood, which they then consume.

Their souls are restored, and then they join you in adoring our Lord.

FOOD FOR OUR SOULS FOR THOUGHT

On a scale of 1 to 10, with 10 being the most obedient, how treasonous would you say the average Catholic parish is in the United States? Remember that treason includes defiling the Blessed Sacrament in any way and not making the Real Presence of Jesus in the Holy Eucharist available for His people to visit and adore.

The Blessed Sacrament is the Real Presence of our Savior, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity, and the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. The way we treat God is the measure of how we act toward anyone and anything else. The devil doesn’t like it when we ask ourselves this question; he doesn’t want anyone to feel bad.

Follow God’s rules and His inspirations, no matter how you or anyone else thinks or how anyone feels. The devil manipulates each one of us in many different ways using his logic and our emotions to drive us away from accomplishing God’s will.

A very important question each soul must ask our Lord daily is, “Whose souls will I be held accountable for on judgment day? Whose souls am I responsible for right now?”

PART 21

THE DRESS, THE DIAMONDS,
AND A MASSIVE SEARCH
AND RESCUE OPERATION

Launch out into the deep! (Luke 5:4).

What King outfits His bride with an incredibly heavy majestic wedding gown representing His Catholic Church, the entire bodice studded with diamonds representing rescued souls and the skirt carrying His treasonous leaders, then provides a monstrance sword to help support its great weight as she makes a Holy Communion of Reparation, and then has her use the greatest Source of grace we have on earth to cut down the fishing nets raised all over the church containing a great multitude of diamonds?

The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives. You ask Him, “*Where are we going to put all those diamonds?*”

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn’t seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Today during Holy Mass, all is as can be usually seen. You offer the Holy Sacrifice as usual to our Triune God through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents who are present once again to help with this particular search and rescue operation to restore Christ's Church and His people through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

You once again find yourself outfitted in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church. The entire bodice is studded with diamonds, and it seems that there isn't any room left to place any more diamonds in it. The diamonds on the dress represent the souls of Jesus' treasonous leaders who have recently been liberated from spiritual bondage.

The wedding dress is so heavy with the diamonds all over the top half, and is also weighted down by the treasonous priests who defile the Blessed Sacrament or keep Jesus from His people by not providing Eucharist Adoration and not having Eucharistic Processions.

The children are placing these souls into the folds in the gown for safekeeping prior to your making a Holy Communion of Reparation for them. They just love helping!

The Lord once again provides you with a monstrance sword full of grace that you can use as a cane to help carry the great weight of this important mission that will affect many.

At the Consecration, as Jesus gives us everything, you see that many fishing nets are being raised from an ocean of God's Mercy in the church. These nets are loaded with diamonds!

What a sight! What a rescue.

We are all loved and valued by God beyond measure.

Totally amazed, you ask our Savior, "*Where are we going to put all those diamonds?*"

Jesus replies, "***They are meant to populate Heaven.***"

PART 22

THE GOWN, THE THREAD,
THE RESCUE, AND THE
NEEDLE

Wed! Fed! Paid! Ransomed! Freed! Loved! Restored! Needed. A lot happened in that one hour at the pier on Calvary.

What King outfits His bride in a majestic wedding gown representing His Catholic Church, which was in tatters after having been desecrated by His leaders and His people but has been magnificently restored using the blood of the martyrs as the thread and saved souls as the diamond ornaments?

What Divine Bridegroom then places a very special bridal bouquet into your hands, and then shows you the needles used to restore the dress?

The King of all Kings, Love of our eternal lives, and Commander-in-Chief of the largest and most loving army in the universe.

Anyone who thinks making reparation is useless hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

A MORNING OF ADORATION AND REPARATION

You spend the morning suffering in union with Jesus on the Cross to make reparation on this First Friday, adoring our Savior and praying with Him for the sanctification and salvation of all.

A MORNING OF SPIRITUAL COMBAT

After arising to begin the day, the demons descend upon you like a pack of wolves. They are mystically trying to rip you to shreds with their teeth, the whole pack of them.

What a horrific battle.

Thank God you are going to attend the noon Holy Mass very soon!

JUST PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

While praying in the silence of your soul, you offer to our Triune God the only two things you possess, all the love in your heart and your free will, united with the Holy Sacrifice and the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus.

All is offered through the loving and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents.

What a powerful beginning!

Safe from the wolves, you are then inspired to place all your sins into the mystical hole in the floor before the altar that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy, along with the sins of Christ's treasonous priests and the sins of God's people.

Our Lord said that by the power of His sacrificed Precious Blood, these sins will be drawn up in the nets as virtues!

THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration, you see that once again Jesus is mystically present during the Last Supper and concelebrates the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass as it is taking place in the church there on Calvary at the Lord's fishing wharf.

Treasonous priests surround the first altar once again today; they are suspended from ropes and have been hung by the neck by the devil. They are being held captive in spiritual bondage.

As the holy priest consecrates the bread and the wine into the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Christ so devoutly, reverently, and exquisitely, Jesus tells you that the priests hanging by the neck (from all levels of Catholic Church hierarchy) are guilty of making bad Consecrations.

What a horrible, horrible sight.

But you are being summoned to help them, and with God's grace, you can!

Our Lord has you to take the monstrance sword full of grace and use it to cut down these shepherds and free them from the prospect of eternal damnation and perpetual regret.

HOLY COMMUNION

Once again today, the children place the souls of more treasonous priests into the bridal gown for safekeeping prior to your making a Holy Communion of Reparation for them. To save a priest is to save a parish.

Just before you arise to proceed up the aisle and be unified with Jesus' Sacred Body, His Precious Blood, His Soul, and His Divinity, our Lord provides you with a very special wedding "bouquet."

He asks that you carry it to the wedding kneeler by the altar and hold it while you wed your soul to Him AND make a Holy Communion of Reparation for the treasonous members of His Sacred Priesthood.

The "bouquet" is a nail used to execute a person by crucifixion.

And so you carry this instrument of torture and death in your folded hands while walking up the aisle on this, your soul's wedding day to Christ, and hold it as you are unified with Jesus in the Sacrament of Love.

After you return to your place in church you adore our Lord during this sacred time of Eucharistic Adoration.

This is the time when the church can be found open, the time when Jesus is exposed for veneration, and the time when He gives Himself to us completely as we give ourselves to Him completely.

Catholics must adore our Lord with all the love in our hearts during this time, while we have the opportunity to do so.

Remember, the Blessed Sacrament is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

Jesus is pleased by your compliance, and tells you that the nail you are holding is the needle the children used to restore the bridal gown representing His Catholic Church. The needles used to restore Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, are nails that symbolize submission to the will of God (surrender) and sacrifice.

The thread is the blood of the martyrs, which includes the blood of the Holy Innocents, these loving little tailors and seamstresses, and the Blood of a Lamb, the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Catholic Church's first Martyr.

LAUNCH OUT INTO THE DEEP

All of a sudden, large fishing nets are raised from the mystical hole in the floor by the altar, and they contain virtues! So many virtues are raised from an ocean of God's Mercy, former vices of all those who admit them with contrite hearts and desire to sin no more.

You use the monstrance sword full of grace to cut the nets open, and a great multitude of virtues spill out all over the center aisle of the church!

There are so many virtues that all may have as many as they like.

"REMAIN"

You remain in church after the Holy Sacrifice has concluded, rejoicing in the magnificent celebration of Holy Mass by the devout celebrant. So many graces have been obtained for all of humanity within one hour.

As you continue to adore our Lord during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union and Creation with God, Jesus once again hands you the monstrance sword full of grace. He has you take it to the devil's fishing wharf superimposed upon the scene there at the Lord's fishing wharf, and liberate many treasonous priests who are hanging by the neck in nooses there.

The restored shepherds proceed to the altars and the confessionals while the children use their monstrance keys to unlock the tabernacle and confessional doors all over the wharf that had been locked shut by the demons. Jesus then has you cut down the nets and free a great many fish caught at the devil's fishing piers.

These precious, priceless, immortal, and now liberated souls proceed to the tabernacles on the altars and to the confessionals, where they are

restored also by the unfathomable and limitless power of the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of our Savior, which are the greatest Sources of grace we have on earth.

WED! FED! PAID! RANSOMED! FREED! LOVED! RESTORED!
NEEDED.

OXYGEN

Jesus Christ is the answer to all of humanity's problems.

In order to make Him available to the people, His treasonous leaders who are guilty of desecrating the Blessed Sacrament and/or keeping Jesus from His people by not providing Eucharistic Adoration and Eucharistic Processions need to be rescued from spiritual bondage. Our Lord and His most Holy Mother are using the obedient, devout faithful to bring about this restoration of Christ's Church, His leaders, and His people through the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

Think of it this way: if you are in an airplane that loses cabin pressure, you must first put on your oxygen mask in order to help anyone else. In order to help restore the Catholic Church, Christ's leaders and His people—which will restore the entire world—each one of us must first look within and live to the utmost sacramental lives of heroic virtue.

We must be as holy as we can possibly be so that God can use us as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners (not limited to time and place).

As channels, we must keep ourselves unobstructed, meaning we must remain in the state of grace AND submit our wills entirely to God so that we do not block His acting within us and through us. We must always strive to love and forgive in greater measure.

Frequent reception of the sacraments (daily Holy Mass, daily reception of the Eucharist, and frequent sacramental confession if at all possible) and the loving intercession of the Blessed Mother are the pipe cleaners that help us remain unobstructed by sins and empty of ourselves so that graces can most effectively be channeled to others through us.

PART 23

BETRAYED I: “THIS IS
WHY YOUR WORKS
OF REPARATION ARE
NECESSARY”

BE THERE at the Last Supper on the Feast of our Lady of Sorrows as holy priests join Jesus and adore Him while our High Priest celebrates the first Holy Mass and leaves us His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

See treasonous priests also join our Savior at His head table with a place set for all as they conspire against Christ, His Catholic Church, His holy priests, and His people. Learn what you must do to help save them, and where their hearts are being kept for safekeeping.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again today you offer the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass united to the infinite merits of the Holy Face of our Redeemer and to your acts of reparation along with the only two things you own, all the love

in your heart and your free will, to our Triune God for His greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and salvation of the entire human race.

All is offered through the Sorrowful and Immaculate Heart of Mary on Calvary on this Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows.

HOLY MASS

Today you perceive the Blessed Mother as she REMAINS as close as possible to her Divine Son during His Passion, Crucifixion, Death, and entombment.

See the most holy Mother of God, the Mother of Jesus our Redeemer Who is the most perfect, kind, innocent, pure, and loving of men, as she is covered with the Precious Blood of the Divine Person during His Sacred Passion, the One Who once developed and was nurtured within Her womb, His physical genesis having begun with the offering of her very own blood.

When Jesus' Sacred Blood was shed for us, it was her blood also, her sacrifice also, her love and obedience which purchased our liberation from eternal damnation also.

You are inspired to contemplate the mystery of her union with His suffering for each one of us.

Just as by God's grace people can come to know Jesus better through us, we are to come to know Jesus so much better through Mary, His Mother.

“When Jesus then saw His mother, and the disciple whom He loved standing nearby, He said to His mother, ‘Woman, behold, your son!’ Then He said to the disciple, ‘Behold, your mother!’” (John 19:26–27).

THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration, you see Jesus present at the altar celebrating the first Holy Sacrifice of the Mass among His twelve Apostles during the Last Supper.

As two distinct events defy time and place and are superimposed upon one another before you, two distinct Sacrifices are at the same time one, you see many holy priests join Jesus at the altar. Present are devout, obedient,

humble priests through all time; they bow down very low and adore the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

What a sight! How incredibly beautiful. How encouraging.

BETRAYED!

Next, you see that Jesus, His Apostles, and His holy priests are joined at the altar by priests who are guilty before God of treason for desecrating the Blessed Sacrament or keeping the Real Presence of Jesus in the Holy Eucharist from His people.

As our Lord consecrates His Sacred Body and Precious Blood at the Last Supper and the first Holy Mass, with the betrayal of our High Priest by one apostle imminent, you see distinctly that the treasonous priests mystically present are actively conspiring against Christ, His Catholic Church, His holy priests, and His people.

In particular, you see that the hearts of these treasonous priests are full of malice, and they are actively persecuting their obedient priest brothers who honor our Lord, set a good example for their flocks, and inspire them to grow in holiness.

What a sight.

AN ALTAR FILLED WITH HEARTS

Jesus, Blessed Mother; what can we do to save these men? you ask.

The next thing you know, you see the hearts of these treasonous priests have been mystically placed on the altar among the Blessed Sacrament just prior to Holy Communion.

Christ's Precious Blood covers their hearts mystically as His crucifixion is re-presented before all.

Next you see that the efforts of the devout and holy priests, and then also the efforts of the devout faithful, are unified with those of Christ, and the obedient, devout faithful join Him on the Cross and form there the Mystical Body of Christ.

As a result, even more of God's graces stream down upon the hearts of the treasonous men on the altar who betray Jesus, to soften and warm their hearts which have grown hard and cold.

Pray for priests, every single day.

HOLY COMMUNION

As you make another Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, having been outfitted once again on Calvary in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's bride, His Catholic Church, and Its restoration, you are told, *"This is why your works of reparation are necessary."*

As you wed your life to Christ's and are unified with Him in the great Sacrament of Love, you see that the hearts of the treasonous priests are collected at the altar by children who have lost their mortal lives to abortion, and then placed for safekeeping within the Immaculate Heart of Our Lady of Sorrows, the Mother of the Church, the Mother of Priests, and Mother of us all.

"REMAIN"

You remain after Holy Mass concludes to adore our Lord. He requests that everyone REMAIN in imitation of His most holy Mother during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union on Calvary with our Creator, Redeemer, the Source of all good, and the answer to all of humanity's problems.

What an incredible love story!

BETRAYED II: THE MYSTICAL BRIDAL VEIL OF BLOOD

Guess what it's made of; guess what it's for.

Anyone who thinks profoundly Catholic mysticism and the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus are not worth knowing hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

After adoring our Lord in the silence of your heart since there isn't any to be had in the church prior to Holy Mass, you contemplate three inseparable devotions to Jesus before entering into a mystery and wedding your soul to Him during a Sacrifice: the Devotion to His Sacred Heart, the Divine Mercy Devotion, and the Devotion to our Lord's Holy Face.

All the reparation our Lord asked you to make in the past twenty-four hours is presented to God unified with the infinite merits of the Holy Mass and the Holy Face of Jesus through the loving and Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Mother.

HOLY MASS

Jesus has you smile at Him sweetly, and is granting you some peace and quiet after allowing the devil to harass you severely since yesterday.

THE CONSECRATION

You see the hearts of treasonous priests laying on the altar the same as yesterday but today you see a multitude of golden arrows laying on the altar among their hearts. Some of the hearts of these disobedient shepherds have been impaled by these arrows full of grace.

HOLY COMMUNION

While walking down the aisle to return to your place in church after making a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, having been outfitted by our Lord once again in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, it is suddenly revealed to you that *you are wearing a long mystical bridal veil made of blood.*

The bridal veil has been fashioned out of the reparation you made during the past day. While unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, blood continues to stream from you to form this veil as you continue walking down the aisle.

What a sight!

Then, fishing nets are formed from this Bridal Veil of Reparation.

After returning to your place in church, you kneel and adore our Lord while holding the hearts of treasonous priests in your hands. Then, you place them in your heart, which is also Jesus' Sacred Heart as two have now become one, for safekeeping.

“REMAIN”

You remain amid all the noise after Holy Mass has concluded to adore our Lord in the stillness and quiet within your heart. You do so on behalf of everyone. If only they knew what they are missing.

Then you see priests who have already been ransomed appear, they are walking onto the devil's fishing wharf there in the church on Calvary. They are being outfitted in the vestments suitable for their positions within Christ's Church as they walk, and begin tending to the many souls who are held in spiritual captivity there.

The devil waits impatiently for you to exit the church, as you wait patiently inside the church before leaving.

PART 24

CHRIST'S PRECIOUS BLOOD,
MAKING REPARATION FOR
TREASON, LIBERATION,
AND RESTORATION

What King offers Himself to be sacrificed for His treasonous commanding officers and then uses His most useless, worthless, homeless, and penniless servants to help set them free? Who then treats them all to the most incredible Banquet, having reserved a place at His head table for everyone, then pays them with Himself, and then loves them all the moments of forever? The King of Sacrificial Love and the Prince of Peace.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "By My Holy Face you will work wonders," and He still means it.

A MORNING HOLY HOUR OF REPARATION

After making another Holy Hour of Reparation with our Savior before arising, having prayed the Divine Mercy Chaplet and having adored our Lord in stillness and quiet, Jesus suddenly shares a moment during His Sacred Passion very intimately with you.

Jesus has been scourged at the pillar. His Sacred Body has been absolutely shredded and is covered with His Precious Blood, which continues to stream from His countless injuries.

Our Lord shares most profoundly His experience of smelling His Precious Blood and not only at that moment but also as He was crowned with thorns, as He carried the Cross, as He was nailed to It, and for three final hours as He hung crucified upon It.

You are moved to tears by this absolutely sickening experience while unified with our Lord, and wonder why the smell of Christ's Precious Blood spilling from His Sacred Body has been presented to you in isolation of the smell of sweat, dirt, or the spit of so many angry people.

Jesus has you experience only the sensation of smelling His own Blood flowing from all over His brutalized Body.

HOLY MASS

During Holy Mass just a short while later, you once again see the two fishing wharves superimposed upon one another inside of the church there on Calvary.

Once again you see that members of the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus who are guilty before God of treason for desecrating the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of His Son and/or for keeping Him from His people are hanging by the neck in nooses all around the devil's fishing wharf.

Jesus tells you that there are so many ways He made reparation during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion for the treason of His future Catholic priests.

As they hang by the neck, captives held in spiritual bondage by the devil, Jesus allowed Himself to be hanged on a Cross.

Some of our Lord's leaders spit right in His Sacred Face, publicly and/or privately and some quite frequently, as Jesus spits His own Precious Blood out of His mouth, which flows liberally from His injuries and also chokes our Savior during the suffering of His Passion.

He is nailed to a Cross in complete surrender, with no place to rest His Sacred Head that has been crowned with thorns, for three hours after having been savagely and catastrophically battered, to make reparation for those who prefer to accomplish their own wills instead of the will of His Father.

Jesus teaches lessons from the Cross while being executed in the most painful way possible to atone for His priests who teach badly.

But in particular on this day Jesus tells you that the suffering from having to smell the scent of His own Precious Blood, as it was shed for us all, atoned for His unfaithful priests in particular.

Our Savior tells you that these treasonous priests are “smelly.”

THE POWER OF INTERCESSORY PRAYER

At one point, you see that the angel guardians of those you are praying for are standing around you, celebrating the Holy Sacrifice with you on behalf of those people!

Then you see that the angel guardians of even more people are standing among the members of the congregation in church there on the Lord's fishing wharf. These angels are there because of the intercessory prayers of the faithful all around you.

HOLY COMMUNION

And so again today, you make a Holy Communion of Reparation for treasonous priests, and then adore our Lord in the stillness and quiet of your heart while unified with Him. This brings our Savior great joy.

You then see that the children who have lost their lives to abortion, mystically present to help with the Lord's search and rescue operation of such great importance, carry chalices filled with Christ's Precious Blood onto the devil's fishing wharf.

The children take the contents of the chalices and pour them on the bodies of the priests hanging from nooses, prisoners held in spiritual captivity by the demons, the very shepherds Jesus described as being smelly.

Just as Christ's Sacred Body was sacrificially covered with His Precious Blood, *with reparation*, the treasonous shepherds of His flock are now covered with reparation also, and the Precious Blood of our High Priest restores them and makes them clean.

Liberation!!

You are shown that the very same thing happens when the devout

faithful make sacramental Confessions of Reparation for the treasonous members of the Sacred Priesthood.

Remember, the two Sacraments of Divine Intimacy (the Blessed Sacrament and the Sacrament of Reconciliation) are not only indispensable, they are also inseparable.

God is so good!

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass concludes you remain, as our Lord requests that everyone do, and spend time with Him during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with the Love of your eternal life.

A child appears behind you holding the monstrance sword full of grace. Together with Jesus and in one grand swipe, you mystically cut down a great number of treasonous priests and at the same time the many fishing nets that have been raised at all the strategic locations including inside of the church, all over the Lord’s fishing wharf, before the Devotion to the Holy Face in your home, and at the perpetual Adoration chapel located at another parish.

The nets are full of fish, nails, diamonds, shields, and swords.

PART 25

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC
SEARCH AND RESCUE
AND THE GREATEST
SOURCE OF HUMILITY WE
HAVE ON EARTH

Adoration, reparation, liberation, restoration: As the demons fight back on their territory during another treasonous priest search and rescue operation, our Lord provides you with a vital weapon of mass salvation: the greatest Source of humility we have on earth. Liberation!

What King's sacrificial love changes lives forever, summons angels, causes every knee to bend, ransoms sinners, dissolves rope, feeds the hungry, pays His soldiers, and supplies the most powerful army in the universe?

The King of all kings and Lord over all.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

After uniting the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, to the merits of Jesus' most Holy Face and to today's Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, you offer all to our Triune God through the sorrowful, loving, and chaste hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, the Holy Innocents, and the Catholic Church's martyrs.

Very strong start.

HOLY MASS

During the noon Holy Sacrifice on this Friday, as you commemorate the time when our Lord was crucified on the Cross, Jesus is mystically present there on Calvary where Heaven touches earth, right before the altar.

As Jesus hangs on the Cross and atones for all of humanity's transgressions, you see that the treasonous members of His Sacred Priesthood surround Him on all sides. They are hanging by the neck in nooses, held as spiritual captives of the demons, their eternal souls in grave peril, for desecrating the Blessed Sacrament, and/or for keeping the Real Presence of Jesus from His people, and/or for not educating their flocks about the importance of spending time in the stillness and quiet adoring our Lord.

As our Lord mystically makes reparation for us all, Jesus summons His devout faithful to take up the vital Work of Reparation to His Holy Face and help restore His defiled Bride, His Catholic Church, which has been desecrated in so many ways, as have His leaders and His people.

What you see unfolding there on the Lord's fishing wharf is a search and rescue mission of epic proportions that is using the free will of those who have offered themselves as victim souls to take from the demons what the free will of the arrogant and self-serving has given them.

Our Lord shows you an image of the devil's fishing wharf right there in church on Calvary, and says to you that all the locked tabernacles on the altars there and all the locked confessional and church doors that have been closed by treasonous priests caused these shepherds to limit, by their very own actions, the vast treasury available for them to help them fulfill their missions.

The grace of God is necessary to save them from eternal damnation and perpetual regret.

The obedient, devout faithful of every age and vocation must strive to live sacramental lives of heroic virtue and allow God to use us as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners.

And the greatest Source of grace we have on earth can be found in our Treasure, the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

“The greatest love story of all time is contained in a tiny white Host.”

~ Archbishop Fulton J. Sheen

THE BATTLE DURING THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration, you use the monstrance sword containing the greatest Source of grace we have on earth to free many treasonous priests hanging by the neck at the devil’s fishing wharf. At the same time you see that the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is dissolving some of the ropes that are choking some of the priests.

Liberation!

You then see for the first time that the demons are fighting back.

The demons have mobilized to stop this rescue effort on their territory. You ask the Lord for His help against the demons, and Jesus has you hold up the monstrance sword full of grace.

The demons are no match for the greatest Source of humility we have on earth, the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, contained in the monstrance sword you are using to cut the ropes suspending the Lord’s treasonous shepherds and keeping them in spiritual bondage.

At the sight of our Lord in the Sacred Host, every demon’s knee must bend.

The incomprehensible humility of Jesus imprisoned in the Sacred Host for His people immobilizes the prideful demons and renders them unable to resist you and all the Holy Innocents who are helping rescue the treasonous priests any way that they can.

LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY

You are very deeply moved while saying these humble words personally to Jesus with all your heart, and also on behalf of His treasonous shepherds still being held in spiritual captivity.

“Lord, I am not worthy that You should enter under my roof, but only say the word and my soul shall be healed.”

HOLY COMMUNION

Once again today, you make a Holy Communion of Reparation for the unfaithful members of Christ’s Sacred Priesthood, and then adore our Lord in the stillness and quiet of your heart while unified with Him in the Sacrament of Love.

What an indescribable moment, to be unified with the Sacred Blood of our Lord and Savior, the greatest Source of grace and humility we have on earth! Jesus then has you liberate many more of His shepherds using His monstrance sword full of grace.

Sweet Jesus, Your wish is my command.

PART 26

A SECOND SACRAMENTAL
CONFESSION OF
REPARATION
FOR TREASONOUS PRIESTS

Profoundly Catholic: receiving the Sacrament of Liberation while kneeling at the foot of Christ's Cross right next to an ocean of God's Mercy that converts vices into virtues, ransoms sinners, and transforms the hardened through the humble.

This lesson brings you to the front lines inside the confessional doors at the foot of Christ's Cross on Calvary. Be there as vices project through words loaded with sacrificially loving intent into an ocean of God's Mercy by Divine invitation, and are raised in fishing nets during absolution as mighty virtues.

Be there to help liberate the Lord's unfaithful shepherds by Way of the greatest Source of humility we have on earth. Give God permission to use you as a tremendous channel of superabundant grace for the massive conversion of sinners.

LORD, WHEN DO YOU WANT ME TO GO TO CONFESSION?

You had been asking our Lord this question for a while, and Jesus remained curiously silent.

Yesterday you asked Him, “Jesus, is it a surprise?”

ANOTHER MORNING OF REPARATION

Our Lord has you once again submit your will completely to His and make reparation for a longer time today. As you pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet, you share in very small measure Christ’s suffering from having His arms pulled from His shoulders as He hung crucified on the Cross.

Something is coming.

OFFERING THE DAY TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Before tending to your responsibilities, you pray before the Devotion to the Lord’s Holy Face in your home at the wedding kneeler, and offer everything from this day to our Triune God unified with the merits of the Holy Face of our Savior.

Jesus then suddenly answers the question you have been asking for a while now, as you drop your vices into an ocean of God’s Mercy between His Devotion and the prie-dieu.

You are to go to confession that night prior to Holy Mass.

There, your vices will be placed into an ocean of God’s Mercy by the foot of His Cross on Calvary (next to the kneeler in the confessional) and virtues will be drawn up as you receive absolution, are forgiven, and restored by the redemptive power of Christ’s Precious Blood.

You are to make a Sacramental Confession of Reparation for His treasonous priests, and are shown that their vices will be drawn up also as virtues as these men are covered with the cleansing and restorative Precious Blood of Christ which contains the greatest Source of grace and humility we have on earth.

It is humility that overcomes the demons that battle us, and it is humility in imitation of the Holy Family, the martyrs, and the Holy Innocents that transforms lives and saves precious souls forever.

MORE PREPARATION

Later in the morning, the Lord has you unified with Him in such a deeply moving state that it is totally comprehensible to you how an incredibly loving Man could shed tears of Blood.

Nevertheless, you are not in any particular state at the time you arrive at the church in the evening, except for feeling some apprehension while wondering what will happen next.

Jesus, I trust in You.

SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION

Just prior to going into the confessional, you see that the chapel has transformed before you into a small fishing pier.

The tabernacle rests on the altar at the end of the pier, and fish representing precious, priceless, and immortal souls can be seen swimming in the water all around.

Once again you confess and are not sure exactly what is happening, through no fault of your own or your confessor's. Both of you are there for God's greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time.

As in all things, may God's will be done. After leaving the confessional, having made this second Sacramental Confession of Reparation for our Lord's treasonous priests, you once again find yourself in quite a state.

It is identical to what you experienced after making that first Sacramental Confession of Reparation for them, when the Lord had you take their filth upon yourself. What a state you were in as our Lord showed you during the Holy Mass that followed the many nooses the demons have ready and waiting for Christ's treasonous priests, for our Fathers, who are also our sons and our brothers. It was absolutely sickening.

HOLY MASS

During Holy Mass, the demons are allowed by God to just let you have it; the experience is like receiving constant artillery fire in a fierce war zone, only the consequences of this battle are eternal.

A lot is at stake for a great many precious, priceless, and immortal souls. A great many.

The demons did not appear in the confessional as they had during that first Confession of Reparation. Today they had to wait impatiently outside, and were very ready to greet you the instant you stepped out of those unlocked doors.

Their fierce resistance is revealing.

Leave that parish! they demand of you, over and over and over again. *Leave that parish! No place is any better, but leave anyway. Make things easy on yourself!* And on and on and on and on.

THE ETERNAL PUNISHMENT FOR TREASONOUS PRIESTS

Jesus shows you for the first time today during Holy Mass what happens to His treasonous priests who condemn themselves to hell by desecrating His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament, that is, in addition to hanging by the neck for eternity while experiencing perpetual regret in the company of the demons.

Today you are shown that the demons will defile *them* for all eternity. *How absolutely sickening. How incredibly frightful.*

You see many of our Lord's shepherds, priests forever, hanging by the neck around the altar and inside of the confessionals.

Our Lord has you see what the devil is doing to one priest hanging by the neck to the right of the altar, so you have an understanding of the total horror of what each one of these treasonous Catholic leaders will face.

You are told that is the environment in which they will be punished, tormented, and *not just tormented but desecrated for all eternity*, right there before their own altars and inside of their own confessionals where they had defiled the Real Presence of Jesus our Savior in the Blessed Sacrament.

"Lord," you appeal, *"I beg You for mercy!"*

Jesus then makes the comparison between what men did to His Sacred Body during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion on the day of His execution, and what the demons will do to His treasonous priests forever.

Every Catholic must do all we can to help save every single one of these men.

HOLY COMMUNION

*“The love of Jesus Christ reaches its highest perfection and produces the richest harvest of graces in the ineffable union He contracts with the soul in Holy Communion. Therefore, by every desire for goodness, holiness, and perfection that piety, the virtues, and love can inspire in us, we are bound to direct our course toward this union, toward frequent and even daily Communion.”*¹⁶ ~ St. Peter Julian Eymard

While in the state of grace after just having made a Sacramental Confession of Reparation for treasonous priests, you also make a Holy Communion of Reparation for them.

No wonder the demons are so angry.

During Eucharistic Adoration, while unified with Jesus in the Sacrament of Love, Jesus Himself suddenly takes you to the devil’s fishing wharf that has the fishing nets and desecrated altars, locked tabernacles, and locked confessionals.

Our Savior is dressed in black clerical clothing and a roman collar, and personally oversees today’s search and rescue operation to save His unfaithful shepherds.

Clearly, He is our Commander-in-Chief. Clearly, God’s sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. The demons are ready to fiercely resist but because Christ Himself is there, they are completely powerless to fight back against you.

Many priests that have already been liberated appear to help, and our High Priest very efficiently and effectively commands all.

Wed! Fed! Paid! Ransomed! Liberated! Sanctified!

Restored, as our Lord is adored.

After Holy Mass concludes you remain to adore our Lord and make reparation for all as Jesus uses the consent of His devout and obedient faithful to help restore His Catholic Church, His leadership, and His people.

Jesus suddenly has you descend very deep into the black abyss and you see a fishing net full of fish before you. Jesus tells you to pull this net full of treasonous priests out by yourself, and then He tells you to do this very quickly because they are very close to suffocating.

Our merciful Jesus saved them all tonight.

16. Peter Julian Eymard, *How to Get More Out of Holy Communion* (Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2000), p. 5.

PART 27

A HOLY ROSARY OF
ADORATION AND REPARATION
FOR CHRIST'S
TREASONOUS PRIESTS

*Be there inside open church doors, before the locked tabernacle door,
as the Lord's restoration operation unifies you with His Sacred Passion
along the Way of the Cross at two opposing fishing wharves.*

Be there to fight the battle with submission, sacrifice, adoration, and reparation.

Be there to help liberate treasonous priests with ransom that liberates, and serves as the thread that restores Christ's defiled Bride thanks to a multitude of little tailors and seamstresses that transform the tattered bridal gown into a ROCK.

Be there to celebrate victory for God's greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

ANOTHER MORNING OF REPARATION

Our Lord has you make reparation for a longer time again this morning before allowing you to begin the day. Surrendering one's will entirely to

God for His greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time is a very powerful action, because sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe.

Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Sacrificial love changes lives, and saves priceless souls, forever.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever.

Allow God's sacrificial love to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners.

The devil wants us to think that all of our efforts are fruitless, but they are not. The devil also tries to divide us so we won't work as a team, because he knows that together we are stronger. He also knows it takes humility to have a strong desire to accomplish God's will and to work with others, and that love expressed in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother grows and grows and grows.

Love is always more powerful than evil.

HOLY HOUR

You arrive at the church to make a Holy Hour in the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and immediately find yourself at the devil's fishing wharf. Just a few people are in church at this time on a Sunday to visit with our Lord and adore Him in the silence.

In the peace and quiet, you remain still in the presence of our Lord, knowing that this pleases Him very much. Just as we should allow a friend to speak and not do all the talking ourselves, our Lord wants us to be still and allow Him to talk to us. He loves us.

While taking in the sight before you, you see that there are priests hanging by the neck in nooses all around the devil's fishing wharf. Their consecrated hands are tied behind their backs, and they are lifeless. It is quiet and still there at the devil's fishing wharf.

Jesus tells you this is because of the lack of people who are willing to make reparation for these men, and the lack of people who visit Him (if one can find a church even open) and appeal for their liberation.

The devil tells you, “*They are dead! They are mine!*”

But they are not dead, not yet. And they can be ransomed from the thief of souls.

These men need people to intercede for them, desperately. They are suffocating to death spiritually. You adore our Lord for them, already having made reparation for them that morning at our Lord’s request, and begin praying the Holy Rosary for them.

HIS AGONY IN THE GARDEN

As you pray with Jesus in the Garden of Gethsemane, you suddenly find yourself at the end of a fishing pier. Jesus’ Precious Blood falls into an ocean of God’s mercy all around the pier and feeds, sustains, summons, sanctifies, and restores the many fish in need of sanctifying there.

While praying the first prayers, things start coming to life there at the devil’s fishing wharf where the demons face no resistance. Vices that have been placed by you into the mystical hole in the ground before the altar at the end of one of the Lord’s fishing piers which leads to an ocean of God’s Mercy are drawn up in fishing nets which contain a great many virtues.

The children who lost their lives to abortion appear so eager to help with the rescue effort. They take the monstrance swords that have been drawn up in other nets as you pray and place them in the tied hands of the hanging priests. The monstrance swords full of grace cause their ropes to disintegrate, and one by precious one their hands are freed as the ropes that hang them give way.

Priests that have already been rescued appear on the devil’s fishing wharf and use their monstrance swords containing the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, to cut down other priests who are suspended by the neck and held as slaves in spiritual captivity.

More nets are raised there at the devil’s fishing wharf as you continue praying, and those nets contain nails of crucifixion which the children collect and use as sewing needles to restore the desecrated wedding gown representing Christ’s Bride, His Catholic Church, to its proper glory.

The children come and collect your mystical tears of blood, which they use as the thread to repair the wedding gown.

HIS SCOURING AT THE PILLAR

“If God is for us, who can be against us?” (Romans 8:31).

With every Hail Mary, even greater good is being accomplished there at the devil’s fishing wharf.

The children place anything they can find underneath the treasonous priests still hanging by the neck to keep them breathing until their ropes dissolve, or until they are cut down and liberated. This is a group effort and all the occupants of Heaven and earth are being summoned to fight for every single precious, priceless, and immortal soul.

To save a priest is to save a parish. To save a bishop is to save a diocese. To save a cardinal is to save even more souls.

The nets containing so many virtues are cut open and spill out. The newly liberated priests approach them and gather them up as they now prepare to complete the missions that God had planned for them from all eternity.

They then begin helping save others.

As Jesus is scourged at the pillar at the end of the fishing pier, pieces of His Sacred Body and Precious Blood project in all directions and land into an ocean of Mercy, all for the sake of the sanctification and eternal salvation of all the fish.

His Sacred Flesh and Precious Blood also land on His treasonous priests hanging by the neck all over the devil’s fishing wharf, which is superimposed over the Lord’s fishing wharf there in the church with the unlocked doors.

HIS CROWNING WITH THORNS

As our Lord humbly submits to being crowned with thorns at the end of a fishing pier there at the Lord’s wharf, His Precious Blood runs down His pure and desecrated Sacred Body and lands into an ocean of His Mercy, all for His beloved fish.

Jesus has launched this rescue operation to save His treasonous priests because they are His fishers of men. These shepherds are absolutely necessary to help sanctify all souls already redeemed and guide them to God and to Heaven through Jesus and His Sacraments.

HIS CARRYING OF THE CROSS

As Jesus carries the filth of mankind along the pier to Calvary, His suffering, sacrificial love, and mercy continue to project into the water all around the pier, reparation that saves each one of us from eternal damnation if we are willing.

Jesus asks us to make reparation for our brothers and sisters, take up our crosses, take their filth on along with our own, and make reparation for the sanctification and eternal salvation of many souls at risk of going to hell forever.

As you allow yourself to be bound to God's will in imitation of Christ, a slave for the sake of so many others, even more ropes binding treasonous priests all around the devil's fishing wharf begin dissolving!

What the misdirected free will of man has given the demons the free will of man is taking from them.

Many treasonous priests are being liberated. They have been ransomed, their freedom paid in full. Since nothing has been stolen from the thief, nothing can be reclaimed by him.

HIS CRUCIFIXION AND OUR REDEMPTION

As you pray the final decade of the Holy Rosary, using the fingers of our Lord's transpierced Sacred Hands to keep count of all ten Hail Mary's, sacrificial love continues to stream from Christ's Sacred Body, which you adore with special fervor.

O let us remain and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

You used to ask our Lord while making reparation, "*Jesus, how much does one soul cost?*"

Twice He replied that it does not matter how much one soul costs.

Not once did Jesus ask God His Father how much each one of us would cost Him. His submission to God's will for our sake was unconditional and He never counted the personal cost of our ransom. He did not write a check for us, He did not draw from the vast treasury of everything He owns, which is every material thing. Jesus paid for our redemption with His very own Life, and left us His Sacred Body and Precious Blood

in the Blessed Sacrament as the Source of our sustenance, as our Source of eternal life, as the greatest Source of grace, love, mercy, humility, forgiveness, and understanding we have on earth.

You no longer ask our Lord how much one soul costs.

Instead you ask our Lord while making reparation, “*Jesus, how many have been saved?*”

Our Savior much prefers to be asked the latter question, and He much prefers to answer it.

HIS RESTORATION

The little children, such loving tailors and seamstresses, have been working hard restoring the bridal gown representing Christ’s Catholic Church to its proper glory.

Where it was once weighted down considerably with the sinful souls of treasonous priests, it is now being weighted down with heavy diamonds representing liberated souls. The children are exceptional at finding places to sew on even more of these diamonds, threading their needles with sacrificial love, which is very strong. The many diamonds give the magnificent wedding gown such a lavish, elaborate appearance.

Jesus tells you all those diamonds on the bridal gown are transforming His Church into a rock, the Rock, our Rock, into Him.

Before leaving, Jesus has you walk to the end of the fishing pier there on Calvary, carrying the monstrance sword full of grace that He gave you, and place yourself face down in the shape of a cross before His Cross. And so you do, at both fishing wharves simultaneously.

PART 28

A 25TH ANNIVERSARY
WEDDING TO THE KING OF
ALL KINGS

Profoundly Catholic: Anniversary weddings and a church full of trees.

What King asks His bride to commemorate the institution of the Eucharist and the Sacred Priesthood, then remain with Him in prison the night before their anniversary wedding, and then join Him on a Cross for a morning of reparation before outfitting her in a majestic bridal gown representing His Catholic Church?

What King invites His treasonous leaders, has a place reserved for all at His head table, and allows His enemies to severely harass His bride before their wedding?

What King provides His bride with a monstrance sword full of grace, and then weds, feeds, pays, liberates, and restores on a fishing pier on Calvary in a church filled with trees, keys, exquisite orchards, fishing nets, flowers, snow, family, and friends on the 25th Anniversary of the day she married the Cross, for Him, on the Feast of Saint Philomena?

Who then leads the entire bridal party to the devil's fishing wharf and launches a massive rescue operation of adoration?

The King of all kings, and always faithful love of our eternal lives. God is so in love with us all!

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

TWO DAYS BEFORE THE ANNIVERSARY WEDDING

The preparation for this wedding includes making a second Sacramental Confession of Reparation for treasonous priests.

THE NIGHT BEFORE THE WEDDING

Just prior to the Silver Anniversary Wedding, Jesus informs you that twenty-five years ago He had you marry the Cross on a Friday, the same day of the week that He made reparation for our sins and died on a Cross to redeem us all.

Our Lord has you prepare for this anniversary wedding in particular, as He did the night before your wedding to the Cross twenty-five years ago on what was a Thursday evening, by commemorating the institution of the Eucharist and the Sacred Priesthood, which happened on Holy Thursday.

Jesus then has you accompany Him to prison, remain in His presence, and adore Him there through the night.

EUCCHARISTIC ADORATION AND IMITATION

The following morning, you make a Holy Hour of Reparation with Jesus on Calvary and remember the time He spent Crucified on the Cross for everyone’s salvation.

Having gone to confession two days prior, Jesus now has you take on the filth of His treasonous priests for a second time.

He also allows the demons to let you have it until you arrive at the church.

HOLY MASS

Whose love is faultless, limitless, timeless, courageous, and miraculous?

Who Hosts a magnificent anniversary wedding on a fishing pier at the foot of a Cross on Calvary, has you exchange vows between two thieves, and invites all to the banquet including His treasonous leaders and people?

The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

Immediately at the start of the Holy Sacrifice you see the most exquisite celebration unfolding before you. Your Divine Bridegroom has spared no expense!

Jesus has paid for all with His very own life, and outfits you in an incredibly majestic gown that represents His Bride, His Catholic Church.

Your in-laws (the Blessed Mother and Saint Joseph) are there, as are the members of your family who have been called into eternity.

A great multitude of young attendants are there also, so eager to help are these beautiful Holy Innocents who lost their earthly lives to abortion.

Also present are adoring angels, angel guardians, and the angels of those who are being prayed for.

The participants in the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus through history are there as well, along with all the martyrs and saints.

What a celebration! There is so much to see and so much happening that you forgot to mentally offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to our Triune God through the loving and sorrowful hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, the Holy Innocents, and the Martyrs of the Catholic Church.

Our Lord reminds you to do this, because the benefits of doing so are tremendous and last forever. You offer the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to God after joining to it the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, and to the merits of the Most Holy Face of Jesus.

The Lord's fishing wharf there in church on Calvary is incredibly busy from the very beginning. Precious, priceless, and immortal souls are being saved! God is granting humanity many graces today. He loves us all so lavishly, so extravagantly!

As it snows mystically inside the church, it rains quite a bit outside, all signs of the superabundant graces our Lord is bestowing upon humanity. If only humanity would accept them!

Since so many people do not accept these lavish graces that we all need, our Lord in His generosity showers them upon all those who will accept them. These souls then must do all they can to share them with others.

God's love grows and grows! God's love changes everything, and there's an unlimited supply. These superabundant, lavish amounts of grace are very special and absolutely priceless wedding presents from our King.

“No prayer is ever lost.” ~ Saint John Vianney

LOVE THAT LASTS FOREVER

During this incredibly delightful anniversary wedding, a profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation is in full swing at the Lord’s fishing wharf there in the church on Calvary at the majestic orchard that by God’s grace is producing the most exquisite fruit.

Fish are being caught in large nets and in small personal nets all around the main pier. The gentle, merciful love that baits the fish lasts forever.

Unlike the day you wed the Cross, today you and your Divine Bridegroom personally honor the Blessed Mother with a beautiful bouquet of roses during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. You also honor Saint Joseph with a lovely bouquet of lilies.

This pleases them both very much! Jesus has selected white lilies as the predominant flower in the many beautiful mystical arrangements adorning the entire church. Of course there are red roses, also. Pink ones, too!

The little children unroll the fishing net wedding runner up the main aisle prior to Holy Communion, and one child happily brings you the monstrance sword full of grace. The child knows that the sacrificial love contained in the Blessed Sacrament, the most powerful Source of grace will have on earth, will liberate many treasonous priests today.

What joy is all around you! What personal freedom, among so much liberation!

To fight this epic battle for priceless souls that has eternal consequences, we must first surrender; and to advance we must first retreat.

Jesus is wearing gold vestments, and the little wedding attendants are carrying a great multitude of gold monstrance keys on large rings. They are using the keys that match Jesus’ vestments to unlock the various iron chains representing self-will, pride, disobedience, arrogance, malice, etc., that bind the consecrated hands of treasonous priests behind their backs as they hang from the neck in nooses, some unwilling and others consenting captives of the devil.

Also, you see that all around the church are slender round bins of gold

that collectively hold a great many monstrance swords. These swords full of grace containing the Light of the World are for everyone with the faith, love, mercy, and courage to take them and use them to defend the rights of God and others, especially in His very own House.

THE CONSECRATION AND THE TREES

During the Consecration, Jesus is surrounded at the altar during the Last Supper by 12 apostles including one traitor. He is also surrounded mystically by His priests who would be guilty in the future of desecrating His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament in many various ways. Our Savior is also in the company of His holy and obedient priests and people.

Our Lord then shows you three trees, one at a time.

The first one you are shown is the tree that the apple was picked from when Adam and Eve committed the original sin.

The second one you are shown is the tree that Judas hanged himself from in despair for committing treason against the Son of God.

The third one you are shown is the tree of reparation that became the Cross Jesus was crucified on to redeem us all.

After being shown these three trees, you see that now there are many trees in the church, one for every single person.

Crosses will be constructed out of them for everyone willing to take his or hers up and follow Jesus all the way to Calvary while making reparation, as He did, for all those who refuse to cooperate with God and who then hang from their trees like Judas instead.

“If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.” (Matthew 16:24).

To help save a treasonous priest is to help save a parish. To help save a treasonous bishop is to help save a diocese. To help save a treasonous cardinal is to help save even more precious, priceless, and immortal souls, for these men who are saved will go on to help save a great many others.

“Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men” (Mark 1:17).

HOLY COMMUNION

The little children wedding attendants place the souls of treasonous priests into the many folds in the extravagant bridal gown for safekeeping prior to your making a Holy Communion of Reparation for them.

As you wed your soul to Christ between two thieves and as you are unified with His Sacred Body, Precious Blood, Soul, and Divinity in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, while kneeling on a wedding prie-dieu at the foot Christ's Cross, a multitude of fishing nets are raised all around the church from an ocean of God's Mercy.

The nets are filled with fish and sewing-needle nails and shields and a great many vices transformed into virtues, as your Divine Bridegroom continues providing a magnificent anniversary wedding waterfall filled with countless graces outside.

Wed! Fed! Claimed by our Lord for all eternity, to be loved, valued, and cherished all the moments of forever.

Jesus, Your wish is my command!

“REMAIN”

“Restore My Church, My shepherds, and My people, which have fallen into ruin.”

You remain after Holy Mass has concluded and adore Jesus during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union, Creation, and Adoration.

Everyone who is mystically present at the celebration joins you in adoring our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, as most everyone in the congregation walks out to do anything else.

Forgive them, Father, for they know not what they do! Forgive Your shepherds, Father, for they understand not that they are neglecting to properly teach Your flock.

You wed Jesus for everyone, and now remain for everyone, adore Jesus for everyone, thank Him for everyone, love Him for everyone, praise Him for everyone, and make reparation for everyone, especially those who walked out while unified with the King of all kings and Love of our eternal lives.

You give yourself to Jesus entirely for everyone, exchange hearts with Him for everyone, and accept all the love, mercy, and graces He has, for everyone. This pleases your Divine Bridegroom very much.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC SEARCH AND RESCUE

Jesus suddenly leads the entire wedding party to the devil's wharf and another massive liberation effort begins.

Because Jesus is with you, the demons are powerless to resist and many souls are saved, happily forever after.

“Even half an eternity is a long time.” ~ Gene X. Kortsha

PART 29

THE ATTACK ON THE BRIDAL
GOWN DURING HOLY MASS
AND THE WORK OF
ADORATION, REPARATION,
AND RESTORATION

Treasonous Priest Search and Rescue and a church full of thread.

What King outfits His bride in a majestic white gown representing His Catholic Church, then allows His enemies to attack the dress and rip it to shreds as His Sacred Body is mystically shredded at the pillar of mercy, for all, during Holy Mass just prior to their union and her making a Holy Communion of Reparation for His treasonous leaders?

What King invites a great multitude of eager Holy Innocent wedding attendants to collect the congregation's mystical tears of blood, prayers, sacrifices, and patient suffering in imitation of Christ and use them to thread their sewing needles?

What King powers these little tailors and seamstresses with sacrificial love and has them repair the shredded bridal gown just prior to your wedding to Christ on a prie-dieu carved out of perfection, as you strive to attain it by unifying the only two things you own, all the love in your heart

and your free will, with the greatest Source of grace we have on earth (the Blessed Sacrament) and the merits of the most Holy Face of our Savior?

The King of all kings, and Lord over all.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

REPARATION, ADORATION, LIBERATION, RESTORATION: GO, TEAM! God is at work in you.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Following another morning of reparation you arrive at the church for the noon Holy Mass and offer your wedding presents to God, unified with the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass and the infinite merits of the most Holy Face of Jesus.

All is offered through the loving, chaste, and sorrowful hearts of Jesus, the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents who are present at the Lord's fishing wharf on Calvary.

HOLY MASS

Immediately, our Lord outfits you once again in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church.

The dress looks unusually beautiful today, and you wonder why.

One of the little Holy Innocent wedding attendants happily presents you with the monstrance sword full of grace, and you happily receive it.

More precious, priceless, and immortal souls will be ransomed and liberated today! Thanks be to God!!

THE IMITATION OF CHRIST

Suddenly Christ's Sacred Passion is presented to you very profoundly, as are the instruments that were used to savagely torture and execute Him.

You see yourself mystically connected with His redemptive suffering, having consented to take on His likeness and be unified with Him in it.

Shortly after that, as Holy Mass continues, you suddenly find yourself

surrounded by a great many demons, and they begin savagely attacking the bridal gown.

The angry, ugly, black demons are shredding it with their claws while you are wearing it!

They tear the majestic gown everywhere and are slashing it to shreds.

As the demons continue shredding the wedding dress, you suddenly see Christ standing at a pillar made out of mercy. Jesus' Sacred Body is being shredded there for us.

The dress representing Christ's Catholic Church is being ripped to shreds while you wear it as Christ Himself is ripped to shreds at the pillar.

Jesus offered Himself as a victim and consented to all to restore all, and is in our time continuing the Work of Reparation through His devout, obedient faithful, in order to restore His desecrated Catholic Church, the desecrated members of His Sacred Priesthood, and His defiled people.

What a sight!

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC RESTORATION THROUGH ADORATION AND REPARATION

All of a sudden the beautiful little Holy Innocent wedding attendants, so many children who lost their earthly lives to abortion, approach all the people in the congregation and start collecting their mystical tears of blood, prayers, sacrifices, and patient sufferings in imitation of Christ and use them to thread their sewing needles!

These small tailors and seamstresses are powered up with sacrificial love, and they then bring their threaded needles to the shredded bridal gown and begin repairing it, just prior to your soul's wedding to Christ when you will make a Holy Communion of Reparation for treasonous priests.

As the congregation sings and prays, you see that there is thread everywhere.

THE CONSECRATION

You share these very intimate moments concelebrated mystically by our Savior, who at the Last Supper gives all the love in His Sacred Heart to us and His free will to His Father for our redemption.

What extravagant wedding presents You give to us daily, Jesus.

The children continue to collect your mystical tears of blood as they continue working to restore the majestic gown. Blood that has been shed sacrificially for the good of others in imitation of Christ is the strongest human material one can use to fix what has been broken.

Our sacrifices unified with the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, is most powerful because the sacrificial love of God is the most powerful force in the universe.

A HOLY COMMUNION OF REPARATION FOR TREASONOUS PRIESTS

How are the children able to get to the bridal gown and repair it with all the demons ferociously clawing at it and working with such intense hatred to destroy it?

The occupants of Heaven and all the rescued treasonous priests appear in the church and take hold of the monstrance swords contained in gold bins all around the Lord's fishing wharf, and they hold them up. Since they contain the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament in their handles, the Light of the World, *the demons are powerless to resist the restoration of the once majestic gown.*

Many priests had already been liberated by this point in the Holy Mass; your mystical tears of blood had been collected by some of the children not to use as thread but to light their candles! They took these candles and held them up to the ropes suspending many treasonous priests in nooses by their necks all over the church.

God's infinite mercy brought these disobedient and willful shepherds there to be liberated from spiritual bondage, and the flames of sacrificial love burned the ropes in half that were hanging them, releasing them and saving them from suffocating for good.

Liberation! These ransomed men will now go on to help save many others.

As you walk up the aisle to be unified with Jesus' Sacred Body, Precious Blood, Soul, and Divinity in the Sacrament of Love on a wedding prie-dieu carved out of perfection—which you aspire to as a gift for your Divine Bridegroom—you encourage the little children to place the souls of even more treasonous priests into the restored bridal gown with a great many folds for safekeeping. Very soon you will make a Holy Communion of Reparation for them. God is so good!

And so you do, and trust all to the mercy of God, who encourages you to keep striving to do His will and assures you that all is going according to His plans. No one can stop them. God's plans for us all are so good! If only everyone would listen to Him and do what He says.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass concludes you remain as Jesus has requested everyone do and spend time with the Love of your eternal life, Who fills your open heart with a vast treasury of grace for yourself and also for others. Do all you can to share them.

O let us all remain and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

PART 30

TRUE LOVE MULTIPLIES

What King outfits His bride in a wedding gown too heavy for her to carry, prepares a wedding cake that isn't edible, reveals things to her that cannot be seen, tells her things no one wants to hear, provides wedding bonbonnière (favors) for all the guests which no one wants to read, gives her a weapon of mass salvation as a wedding present, and prefers that she be homeless but has her REMAIN in a house where she doesn't feel at home? The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives.

A SECOND MYSTICAL HONEYMOON

Following your twenty-fifth anniversary wedding to the King of all kings, Jesus takes you on a second mystical honeymoon. The day you leave is rainy as He showers graces upon humanity in superabundance. More wedding presents! God loves us so lavishly, so extravagantly!

As you drive to your destination, you see mystically that treasonous priests are hanging by the neck in nooses on both sides of the highway. What a sight! It is absolutely sickening, and reminds you of the images from history of people hanging crucified in Christ's time along the roads.

Jesus says that you are driving along the Way of the Cross, and it is along this Way that many treasonous priests will be rescued from spiritual captivity before they suffocate for good.

Our Savior tells you several days later that this second mystical

honeymoon is in particular a Honeymoon of Reparation. Who could have imagined that such things are possible.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

UPON RETURNING HOME

The devil is allowed to absolutely let you have it, and this extreme mental beating ends up continuing for days. Satan’s main objectives are to stop you from accomplishing the will of God and to get you to stop loving. The demons are absolutely furious about something. Great good must be coming!

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

After arriving in church you begin praying and Jesus has you stop and be still in His presence.

You then offer your sacrifices in conjunction with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to our Triune God unified with all that you own, your free will and all the love in your heart, and the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus. All is offered through the chaste, loving, and sorrowful hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents.

Our Lord inspires you to ask for the liberation of one treasonous priest in particular, and after asking God for this, you see that this priest is hanging by the neck from a rope right next to you. Also present is his guardian angel.

The little children who lost their mortal lives to abortion mystically appear and provide you with keys to unlock the chains binding his hands behind his back. Other little children place a crate underneath him to support his weight and stop him from suffocating.

The devil wants him to die guilty of treason against God and hang him by the neck in hell forever, where he will experience the perpetual torment of regret and the eternal punishment of being desecrated by the demons for having desecrated our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament.

You recite the Golden Arrow Prayer for him.

Another child brings you the monstrance sword full of grace as this ransom and liberation operation continues, and you use this weapon of mass salvation to cut the rope that hangs him from the neck.

Liberation! Thanks be to God!

A little child attendant raises a chalice full of Christ's Precious Blood to his lips to help revive him, and then several children help Father to his feet. What a beautiful moment. Jesus then appears and gives Him Holy Communion personally.

You recite more Golden Arrow Prayers. Jesus then shows you the following.

There are several treasonous priests hanging in spiritual captivity by the neck in nooses next to every single person in church. These priests are guilty before God of treason for defiling the Blessed Sacrament and/or for keeping the Real Presence of Jesus from His people and/or for not properly educating and leading their flocks.

Also present are their angel guardians, constantly praying and interceding for them. It is the obligation of every Catholic to pray for priests and to help save these men from eternal damnation and perpetual regret. We must join their angel guardians in praying for them.

What a sight.

OPERATION PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC SEARCH AND RESCUE: HOLY MASS

Today, from the very start of the Holy Sacrifice, you join a major battle already in progress. The little children who lost their lives to abortion mystically appear again and help in many ways at the Lord's fishing wharf in church on Calvary.

Once again you see them grab anything they can including crates to place underneath the unfaithful priests who hang from the neck all around, prisoners of the devil who has convinced them to desecrate the Blessed Sacrament in various ways.

The children are keeping these shepherds from suffocating and from spiritual death until they are released from spiritual bondage for good.

Some of the children hold monstrance key rings containing different keys that unlock the various chains binding these priests' consecrated hands behind their backs.

Many fish can be seen swimming in an ocean of God's Mercy all around the great pier, and the congregation is helping bait them with love that lasts forever. From the start, your guardian angel allows you to once again touch his wings, and welcomes you to lean on him for support. He is so nice.

THE WEDDING CAKE

As the time for the Consecration approaches, Jesus provides you with a wedding cake! This cake is not edible. Instead, it is of priceless value to every soul.

Your attention is drawn to the smallest cake at the top. Jesus tells you it is symbolic for your intimate relationship with Him. This is the most important relationship you will ever have, and sets the standard for all your other relationships.

Our Lord shows you the second layer, and this cake is bigger. It represents your relationship to the person closest to you, and He is to be included in it. That's what makes it work so well as love grows.

Then you are shown the third layer of the cake, which is even bigger. It represents your relationship with family and/or friends, which must also include Him. Jesus is the One Who makes all your relationships work so well as love grows.

This is how it goes all the way to the bottom of the very beautiful wedding cake; that final layer includes your relationship with every other single person God will have you encounter.

A SPECIAL REQUEST FROM OUR LORD

Just prior to the Consecration, Jesus asks you to present Him with a word carved out of wood. In the past He has provided you with various words carved out of wood and for various reasons.

Jesus provides you with the word you are to give Him. There before you is this very large word carved out of wood which you have by special request for Jesus.

You present it to our Savior, and He places it into the wedding prie-dieu at the altar where you will very soon wed your soul to Him and make a Holy Communion of Reparation for His treasonous priests.

Jesus places this word carved out of wood into the base of the prie-dieu where you will kneel to receive Him.

The word He gave you is: **P E R F E C T I O N .**

THE CONSECRATION

What King shares the most intimate moments with His bride publicly, invites everyone, and reserves a place for all at His head table?

Jesus. He comes where He is welcome, and in return our Savior wants us to feel welcome in His Catholic churches. For so many people who see things as they are, and also see that so many things that displease our Lord are fixable but aren't being fixed as massive amounts of much needed grace are lost by the hour, finding a parish to call home has proven impossible.

The worldly have many parishes from which to choose where they are very welcome. This grieves you very much. This also grieves Jesus very much. That is why God uses humble, obedient, little souls in powerful ways to make reparation and help restore His desecrated Catholic Church, His priests, and His people.

HELP THAT HELPS

What incredible intimacy you share with our Lord during the Consecration as Jesus gives Himself entirely to you without holding anything back, and you give yourself entirely to Him and hold nothing back.

God's love multiplies.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make a Holy Communion of Reparation for Christ's disobedient priests while wedding your soul to Jesus, reverently kneeling on the prie-dieu that encourages every soul to strive for perfection and perfect union with its Creator and Savior.

Such incredible wedding bliss!

“REMAIN”

What King outfits His bride in a wedding gown too heavy for her to carry, prepares a wedding cake that isn't edible, reveals things to her that cannot be seen, tells her things no one wants to hear, provides wedding bonbonnière (Catholic teaching material) for all the guests which few want to read, and bestows upon her a weapon of mass salvation, a monstrance sword full of grace, as a wedding present?

The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives.

O let us remain for the sacred, supernatural fifteen minutes while unified with our Divine Bridegroom in the great Sacrament of Love and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

PART 31

THE MANY CROWNS AND OUR CRIMSON KING

What King surrounds His bride with a great multitude of angels with white wings and gowns, outfits her in a majestic white bridal dress representing His Catholic Church, and then covers all mystically with His Precious Blood as He is scourged at a pillar constructed out of mercy during another very powerful ransom and liberation of treasonous priests?

Guess what these traitors have on their heads when they are rescued, and guess what Jesus has on His? Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

If only we would listen to Him and do what He says.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

During today's Holy Mass, you are immediately surrounded by a multitude of angels. Your angel guardian is on your right, and once again he allows you to touch his wings and lean on him for caring support.

All around you there are angels including Adoring Angels and also the angel guardians of all those you are praying for. Together you adore our

Lord and pray for every single soul through all time. You are struck by the sight of their incredibly white wings and gowns.

Once again our Lord has outfitted you in the magnificent, incredibly white wedding gown representing His Bride, His Catholic Church. As the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass continues, Jesus' Sacred Passion is represented mystically in church.

You see our Savior standing at a pillar constructed of mercy. During the savage scourging, Jesus' Precious Blood projects in every direction and mystically lands on everyone. The red color stands out very strikingly against so much white.

IMMERSE YOURSELF IN HIS SACRED PASSION

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God, forever. Allow the sacrificial love of God to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners through all time.

THE POWER OF INTERCESSORY PRAYER

At this point you are inspired to pray for someone very well known who recently died. All of a sudden, you see him standing in the center aisle at the front of the church, facing the altar.

Jesus unfastens one of His Sacred Hands from the pillar, and then unfastens His other Sacred Hand. Our Lord's Sacred Body is catastrophically injured, and he walks over to the man in the center aisle.

Our loving Savior stands in front of him and holds a sacred Host up over a chalice of His Precious Blood, and offers the man His Sacred Body, Precious Blood, Soul, and Divinity in the Sacrament of Love and Mercy.

What a sight!

TREASONOUS PRIEST SEARCH AND RESCUE

Just prior to the Consecration, you see many treasonous priests hanging by the neck in nooses along the Way of the Cross, on both sides of the main aisle in the church at the fishing wharf on Calvary. Many fish can be seen through the planks there at the pier, swimming in an ocean of God's Mercy.

These priests, Jesus' fishers of men, have been hung by the neck by the demons for being guilty of treason against God for having desecrated the Blessed Sacrament in various ways, for keeping the Real Presence of Jesus away from His people, and/or for bad teaching or not teaching their flocks at all.

The devil fully intends to hang each one by the neck before their altars or confessionals and desecrate them in hell, forever, as they suffer the unimaginable torment of perpetual regret.

All of a sudden, you see that these *priests who are hanging in spiritual captivity and suffocating* are wearing elaborate crowns. Our Lord tells you that they have crowned themselves kings.

There they hang by the neck along the Way of the Cross, having willfully stepped off of this pathway to God and to Heaven through Jesus, having left the Blessed Mother's side. You and the angels in white pray while covered mystically with the crimson Blood of the King of all kings, Who stands among His shepherds having been scourged and crowned with thorns.

By the grace of God these treasonous priests are liberated during today's Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, and each shepherd exchanges his ornate king's crown for a crown of thorns in imitation of our humble and obedient Beggar King.

PART 32

“THE BEGGAR OF SOULS”

What title does our Lord have for you? This surprise lesson from Jesus reminds us all that we are loved and valued by God beyond measure, that it is His desire to work through us as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for all souls through all time, that making Spiritual Communions and Sacramental Confessions of Adoration and Reparation are very valuable, and that the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face is a very powerful means of obtaining the conversion of many sinners.

What Beggar King bestows a new title upon His bride after having told her He is going to do for her what He is going to do for His Catholic Church, outfits her in a majestic white wedding gown representing the Church, has her shed mystical tears of blood which the Holy Innocents use as thread to repair the dress, brings her the Blessed Sacrament and has her make a Holy Communion of Reparation for treasonous priests, crowns her heart with thorns, seats Himself before the wedding prie-dieu and hears her sacramental confession, provides absolution, and while holding her heart in His pierced Sacred Hands cleanses her soul with His own Precious Blood streaming from His crown of thorns?

The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives.

Anyone who thinks praying before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus isn't important hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

HUMBLE, OBEDIENT, AND HOLY LEADERSHIP IS VITAL

It had been three days since you were physically able to attend Holy Mass and it would be at least another day before you would be returning.

Our Lord has you use this time to do some light restorative work to your home, which, like His Catholic Church and your ailing system, has been in great need of repair.

Jesus previously told you during Holy Mass that He is going to do the same thing for you that He is going to do for His Church. By that He meant that is going to restore them both.

Your health has improved overall tremendously, your house is also being restored, and the Lord has launched a Profoundly Catholic Search and Rescue Operation that will renew His Catholic Church through the restoration of His Sacred Priesthood.

Strong, holy, humble, loving, merciful, and obedient leadership is vital, as are crucified souls, for sacrificial love to conquer evil.

You complete the restorative work to the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home. Our Lord requests that the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face be accomplished all over the world.

Our Redeemer requests everyone establish the Devotion to His Holy Face in their homes and in their home parishes (if they have one).

How bad do things have to get before we will listen to Jesus, His most Holy Mother, and Saint Joseph, who are urging mankind in our time to make reparation, grow in sanctity, sanctify others, and lessen the chastisements.

A LATE-NIGHT SUMMONS TO THE HOLY FACE DEVOTION

Late that night, our Lord summons you to the Devotion to His Holy Face in your home. It is shortly after midnight when all is still and quiet in the house, and you return downstairs to meet Jesus at the wedding prie-dieu before the Devotion.

Immediately Jesus, the King of all beggars, bestows a title upon you. He says that now you are to be known as “The Beggar of Souls.” So you

beg Him there before the miraculous Devotion to His Holy Face to save many more souls.

Jesus takes your heart into His pierced Sacred Hands and crowns it with thorns. Remember that the imagery of being crowned with thorns as previously shown to you by Christ represents complete submission to the will of God.

Many precious, priceless, and immortal souls are saved for all eternity when the Blessed Mother's victim souls surrender to God in full and allow themselves to be transformed into His loving instruments of sanctification and eternal salvation.

Lord, I give myself to You completely, and promise to love and honor You all the moments of forever.

A SPIRITUAL COMMUNION OF REPARATION

Because it has been three days since you received the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, you ask Jesus to bring you Holy Communion. He is very happy to do so.

First, our Redeemer outfits you in the majestic wedding gown representing His bride, His Catholic Church.

Jesus has you meditate on His Sacred Passion. You shed mystical tears of blood that the Holy Innocents collect and use as thread to restore the mystical bridal gown representing His Catholic Church.

You receive our Lord from our Lord, and make a Holy Communion of Reparation for His priests who are guilty of treason and have crowned themselves king.

SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION WITH THE BEGGAR KING

All of a sudden, you find yourself mystically kneeling inside a confessional. Jesus places in your heart the desire to make a sacramental confession, so you ask our Lord to hear your confession.

Our Savior then seats Himself perpendicular to you before the wedding prie-dieu, right between you and the miraculous Devotion to His Holy Face. Jesus reads your heart crowned with thorns, gives you His

absolution, and while holding your heart which He had crowned with thorns in His pierced Sacred Hands, Jesus cleanses your soul reposing inside it with His Precious Blood which streams from His Sacred Head crowned with thorns.

PART 33

THE GATEWAY TO PARADISE,
THE COLOSSAL BATTLE, THE
BEGGAR OF SOULS,
AND THE GREATEST SOURCE
OF GRACE WE HAVE ON EARTH

Be there and watch the gates of Heaven open wide before you as a colossal battle for precious, priceless, and immortal souls becomes visible in the church.

Be there to help as seen and unseen join forces to battle the demons who are helping mankind hang itself. Be there when your Divine Bridegroom reminds His Beggar of Souls to plead for their salvation.

Be there and adore our Lord as Jesus frees His Sacred Hands from the pillar made of mercy just prior to Holy Communion and stands before all in the center aisle, scourged and holding a Sacred Host above a chalice filled with an ocean of His Mercy, His Precious Blood, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and the answer to all of humanity's problems.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET. Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it. If only we would listen to Him.

BEFORE LEAVING FOR THE CHURCH

You are inspired to remove your shoes and kneel on the wedding prie-dieu before the Lord's Devotion to His Holy Face in your home and adore our Lord.

Just before heading to church, you drop the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, into the mystical hole in the floor before you that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy, all for His greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and salvation of all souls through all time.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Our Lord draws you very close to Him as you worship God and prepare to enter into a mystery of inestimable worth for every soul.

HOLY MASS

From the very beginning of the Holy Sacrifice, you see that the gates of Heaven are opened wide before the congregation.

What a sight!

God wants to love us so lavishly, so extravagantly! If only we would let Him. If only we would do what He says!

While meditating on the generosity of our most loving Lord, Jesus nudges you and reminds you of the new title He has given to you and to all His "Beggars of Souls." With the entryway to Paradise completely open before you at the altar, you beg our Lord to save precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

THE COLOSSAL BATTLE

As the consecration draws near, you see that people are mystically hanging from the ceiling by their necks in nooses all over the church. Men, women, and children are suspended by ropes, prisoners being kept in spiritual bondage, and they are suffocating!

What a horrible sight.

You see that even more people are being strung up. Some are being hung by demons, and other people, including men, women, and children, are hanging themselves.

What a horrible sight.

As the congregation assists at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, you see a great battle for their souls is being waged right there in the church.

The Holy Innocents who lost their lives to abortion, so many little

children eager to help save souls, place anything they can underneath all the people hanging by the neck to help them keep breathing until they can be liberated from their nooses.

MORE SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

You also see angels appear; they are fighting the demons right there among the congregation.

What a ferocious battle!

What a sight, to see the majestic and incredibly white angels fighting to help save the humans. The demons they fight are very black and incredibly hideous looking.

You are shown that the demons have a vast arsenal of their very own shiny steel swords. These horrible haters of mankind have absolutely no intention of ever losing the souls they hold captive by their necks and are suffocating spiritually, physically, and emotionally. However, they are no match for the monstrosity swords full of grace the beautiful and valiant obedient angels are using.

Be sure to thank the angels for their help and appeal to them daily to assist you in fulfilling your mission. Get to know them better. Remember that the Blessed Sacrament is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and that sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe.

THE CONSECRATION

During the consecration, what a miracle! Jesus loves us lavishly and gives us all everything we need and everything that matters by offering Himself to us entirely, Sacred Body, Precious Blood, Soul, and Divinity.

Just prior to Holy Communion, Jesus frees one Sacred Hand and then the other from their bindings at the pillar made of mercy. He stands in the center aisle before everyone—including all those visible and invisible—waging the ferocious battle with eternal consequences for every single soul, and also His defiant leaders and people who are suspended from the ceiling by their necks, some willing and others unwilling captives of the devil.

Our Redeemer's Sacred Body has been scourged. He is holding a Sacred Host above a chalice filled with an ocean of His Mercy, His Precious Blood, and offers Himself to all. The Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed

Sacrament is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth and the solution to all of humanity's problems.

So many battles are fought daily and they are totally worthless, as those waging useless wars over nothing neglect to look within and conquer themselves first. A great many people are losing the only battle that matters, the battle for their very own precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

If only we would love and honor Jesus as we should; if only we would listen to Him and do what He says. God knows each one of us better than we know ourselves and desires what is best for our eternal welfare.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make a Holy Communion of Reparation for Christ's treasonous priests and for His treasonous people who are hanging by their necks all over the church.

Your mystical tears of blood, shed while unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, are collected by the little children who use them to thread their sewing needles and then continue their work restoring the majestic wedding gown our Lord has outfitted you in, representing His desecrated Bride, His Catholic Church, and His plans to restore Her, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people.

"REMAIN"

Always remain with Jesus after Holy Mass has concluded while unified with Him in the Sacrament of Love during the sacred fifteen minutes of Eucharistic Adoration, Divine Union, and Creation.

Never walk out while still unified with Jesus during these priceless moments to do anything else, because nothing else is as important as making a proper thanksgiving by remaining, adoring, thanking, praising our Lord, and allowing Him to work in you and through you.

Massive amounts of grace for ourselves and for other people, our Lord's lavish wedding presents of immeasurable value, are lost forever when people leave, having failed to make a proper thanksgiving and having failed to adore our Lord in this great Sacrament.

Be sure to love and honor Jesus in return, all the moments of forever.
O let us remain and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

PART 34

THE LORD'S ACCOUNTANTS

The prerequisite for success in God's Eyes isn't having money (or seeking to have even more of it), it is being open to receiving His Divine Grace and then acting on His terms, not on our own. As the devil says, "Give in!" our Lord says, "Fight harder!"

What King chooses for His bride someone who is worthless, homeless, useless, penniless, absolutely hates handling money, and isn't any good at it, either?

What Divine Bridegroom King unifies her with Himself during His Sacred Passion and then gives her the keys to His Kingdom, asks her to restore His House by first rescuing His treasonous leaders, gives her everything worth having, and then appoints her to be an accountant of His vast treasury of priceless graces?

The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives.

Anyone who thinks remaining after Holy Mass has concluded to adore the Holy Face of our Redeemer King is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

The Lord once again draws you very close to Himself and inspires you to recite a beautiful litany to our Triune God and that includes an appeal for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time.

HOLY MASS

Our Lord speaks to your heart about the importance of giving oneself to God completely in order for your relationship and union with Him to reach the epitome of their fulfillment.

He desires that each one of us aspire to perfection. Each soul's "Yes!" to God must be unconditional, and selfless, in order for Him to work in us and through us perfectly and completely.

Inspired by our Lord's having given Himself to you completely, you place the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, inside your heart and drop them into the mystical hole in the ground that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy.

Each soul's relationship with God is the model for every other relationship in his or her life.

After expressing these beautiful things with all your heart, Jesus has you mystically place yourself entirely into the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy. You accomplish this in a loving action of thought that is similar to a prayer.

Our Lord doesn't give us some of Himself. He always gives Himself to us completely, without holding anything back. Our Lord doesn't just want some of us in return. He wants to be loved by us completely. May we give ourselves to Him completely so that He can use us as His fishers of men.

THE CONSECRATION

Superimposed over the Consecration taking place in the church, you see Jesus on the altar at the Last Supper standing before the great battle playing out in our time for all souls through all time. You see men, women, and children from all walks of life, vocations, places, classes, and ages hanging in spiritual bondage by their necks all around the church, as Jesus' crucifixion is re-presented mystically, as He is raised on the Cross, and is joined by others who have unified themselves with His suffering.

You see these crucified souls hanging on the Cross, superimposed over Jesus at the fishing pier on Calvary.

SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

What a paradox you see before you! Many people hang by their necks in spiritual captivity, willing slaves of the devil. If they are not saved, these people who refuse to obey God will lose their liberty and remain prisoners of the demons in hell, for all eternity!

At the very same time, you see those who are fighting to liberate the enslaved; they hang on the Cross with Christ. They are willing instruments of Jesus and the Blessed Mother, who gave up everything in this life for God's greater glory and for the redemption, sanctification, and eternal salvation of others.

These people will retain their liberty in the company of God and remain unified with Him for all eternity.

You shed mystical tears of blood at this sight. The young children present at the Lord's fishing wharf in Church on Calvary, so many Holy Innocents eager to help save souls, collect your tears and use them to restore the wedding gown representing Christ's desecrated Catholic Church and also to light their candles.

One child holds a candle up to your face and lights his candle with the priceless sacrificial love contained in one of your tears. He then turns and lights the candle of the child standing next to him.

Beyond them you see a long line of Holy Innocents holding candles. One child lights the candle of the next child in line, and so on.

Soon the entire pier is aglow with beautiful, soft, and very powerful light. Some children hold their candles up to the ropes that bind the necks of the people hanging all around the pier in church, freeing them from their nooses and saving them from suffocating spiritually for good.

This sight shows you that loving sacrificially has a great impact in the spiritual battle with eternal consequences for every single soul. Even the smallest sacrifices and acts of love have lasting and far-reaching impact.

The devil says, "Give in!" Our Lord says, "Fight harder!"

THE LORD'S ACCOUNTANT

God sure is full of surprises. It is during Holy Mass today that our Lord tells you, one who absolutely despises handling money and abhors what it does to so many people especially Catholics, that He has appointed you to be an accountant of His vast treasury of graces which are priceless and of eternal value.

“And again I say to you: It is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of heaven”
(Matthew 19:24).

The devil has convinced so many well-meaning people in our time to focus on money: acquiring more of it, seeing it as the exclusive prerequisite to helping people, and treating people otherwise invisible to them like absolute garbage so they can acquire it (or more of it).

This is treasonous and blasphemous behavior and it desecrates God, His Catholic Church, His leaders, and His people.

Much reparation must be made to atone for this behavior, fueled by the demons of pride and greed that seek to serve self in the name of good and of God and blasphemes while preferring to remain blind to any sense of shame.

If only people would focus on giving instead of getting (or endlessly taking).

Ransom must be collected from the vast treasury of priceless graces stored up by acts of sacrificial love, ransom that is used to liberate those who crown themselves kings with worthless paper crowns made of human currency while claiming all the desecration is being done for our Lord.

As the devil banks on each one of us remaining ignorant, our Lord appeals to each one of us to learn, love, serve, and ascend higher.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make a Holy Communion of Reparation, not just for treasonous priests but for all those who have been presented before you hanging by their necks in the church. Every one of them is wearing a crown because every one of them seeks to satisfy themselves.

Evil doesn't discriminate between people while aggressively seeking all for itself.

You see the devil's fishing wharf superimposed over the Lord's fishing wharf there in the Church on Calvary. There you see locked church doors, locked confessional doors, and locked tabernacle doors.

You see open abortion clinics, courthouses, classrooms, doctor's offices, parishes, stores, charities, administrations, and businesses where people have crowned themselves king and serve themselves, their own interests, and their own wallets by taking instead of serving God and His people by giving.

Battles are fought there for precious, priceless, and immortal souls. People at the devil's fishing piers are ransomed with currency from Heaven (grace), liberated and restored. The young children usher souls out of the places that worship self and Satan and guide them into Catholic churches, confessionals, and to Eucharistic Adoration as a great many shackles and locks are opened.

Treasonous priests who have been freed take their places at God's altars and inside His confessionals, and make reparation before the exposed Blessed Sacrament.

Each liberated shepherd holds a gold key ring that contains many mon-stance keys that unlock church, confessional, and tabernacle doors. They must use them; they must make the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus, available to all.

The obedience of priests, our Lord's ordained accountants of souls, is vital and each one will be held accountable for keeping the keys that make Christ available turned to the left or to the right.

“REMAIN”

You remain after Holy Mass has concluded and ponder anew the mysteries of God while adoring our Lord, Who has unified Himself with you in His great Sacrament of Love.

Jesus, I give myself to You completely in return and promise to love and honor You all the moments of forever.

AFTER HOLY MASS

Shortly after Holy Mass has concluded, our Lord tells you that His accountants are responsible for providing souls with grace they need up to the very end of their lives; some up to the very last moment. These graces ransom many from the devil and save them from eternal damnation.

You see that the ransom is given to Saint Joseph, who is there to intercede for every single soul during its final moments.

THE LORD'S ACCOUNTANTS

Jesus is always summoning souls created to be accountants of the vast treasury of graces stored within His generously giving Sacred Heart.

Extend to God your unconditional "Fiat!" in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother and become the Lord's accountant of superabundant graces for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time.

Imitate the Blessed Mother, the Mediatrix of all Graces. Begin by consecrating yourself to Jesus through His most holy Mother if you have not done so already.

PART 35

JESUS' SACRED HEART, HIS
MIRRORS, THE LANCE, AND
THE MANY FISH

Take your place in salvation history among a multitude of angels.

Take on Christ's likeness and become a mirror of the Devotion to His Holy Face as the little Holy Innocents light their candles with your mystical tears of blood there on the fishing pier on Calvary inside of the church.

Be there as Christ is raised on the Cross during the mystical re-presentation of His Sacred Passion and execution by crucifixion.

Adore Him as His Sacred Heart is pierced by the lance, and praise Him as a great multitude of fish pour forth from an ocean of His Mercy streaming from His side. Are precious, priceless fish (souls) pouring forth from your wounded heart also?

Anyone who thinks that fishing for men is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

You make a stop in the bathroom and dunk the devil's unholy face in the toilet and then thank Venerable Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion, for the inspiration.

HOLY MASS

During the Holy Sacrifice, you once again are sitting among a great multitude of angels.

MIRROR HIS IMAGE AS YOU ARE TRANSFORMED INTO HIS LIKENESS

During Holy Mass and the re-presentation of His Sacred Passion, Jesus unifies you with His most Holy Face. Your face bleeds mystically, is wet from sweat and blood, and has transformed into a collective and disfigured mess of sacrificial love and reparation.

As mystical tears of blood fall from your eyes, the Holy Innocents collect and use them to thread their sewing needles and light their candles as before.

As the consecration draws near, Jesus inspires you to pray for all the unseen people known to God and revealed to you who are hanging by the neck from the ceiling, some consenting and others unwilling prisoners held in spiritual captivity by the devil.

Our Lord asks you, His Beggar of Souls, to pray for those who are the closest to suffocating for good. They will shortly be presented to you as precious fish that are to be caught, ransomed, rescued, freed, and restored there at the Lord's fishing wharf on Calvary inside of the church.

THE CONSECRATION

During the re-presentation of Christ's Sacred Passion and execution by crucifixion for our redemption, you see the Cross raised before you on Calvary with our suffering Savior nailed upon It.

As the wine is consecrated into the Precious Blood of Christ, you mystically see His Sacred Heart pierced by the lance.

As you adore, praise, and thank Jesus, the lance is extracted and a great multitude of fish pour forth from an ocean of mercy, His Precious Blood and Water, streaming from His side. These souls had been placed in His Sacred Heart by all those who had prayed and were praying on their behalf.

Liberation! Teamwork.

Jesus wants us to ask ourselves if precious, priceless fish (souls) are pouring forth from our hearts also, hearts which have been sacrificially wounded in imitation of His.

HOLY COMMUNION

You approach the wedding prie-dieu at the altar accompanied by a multitude of angels, outfitted in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His one, holy, Catholic, and apostolic Church, and then wed the Divine Bridegroom of every soul while making a Holy Communion of Reparation for all those guilty of treason.

Aren't we all guilty of treason against God to various extents?

May we remember to include treasonous behavior in our daily examinations of conscience and do all that we can, by God's grace, to rid ourselves of it.

As you return to your place in church, fishing nets are raised by the almighty hand of God all around the Lord's fishing wharf on Calvary. Many, many precious, priceless, and immortal souls have been saved by God's grace through the collaborative efforts of the Lord's fishers of men.

Thanks be to God!

"REMAIN"

You remain as close as one can get to our Lord and adore Him during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union and Creation after having received Him in the Blessed Sacrament, the great Sacrament of His unfathomable love and mercy.

HOLY HOUR

You return to the church in the afternoon to pray, and while meditating on Christ's Sacred Passion, He tells you that when things are taken from us, no matter what they are or how they are taken (by coercion, theft, greed, clever marketing, grievous error, insult, self-serving causes, indifference, negligence, malpractice, etc.), these injustices become precious opportunities for us to make reparation not only for our own fallen human natures but for the sins of countless others.

Each time such things are allowed to happen to us we must remain mindful of the moment that the lance was retracted from the Sacred Heart of Jesus our Redeemer and Teacher, Who during His entire life and Sacred Passion suffered patiently, loved unceasingly, forgave everyone of everything, and Who continues to forgive us all of every sin when we are truly sorry.

Each injustice is an invaluable opportunity for us to make reparation in union with Christ and the Blessed Mother.

Allow God to work in you and through you every moment and watch the precious, priceless, and immortal fish pour forth from your loving heart, which has been united with the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Preparation, adoration, reparation, meditation, liberation, and restoration! God is at work in you!!

PART 36

THE TWO FISHING PIERS AND THE GREATEST SOURCE OF GRACE WE HAVE ON EARTH

What do Eucharistic Adoration, Holy Communion, a lighthouse, your tongue, God's Mercy, a perpetually flowing river of blood, a fishing pier, precious, priceless, and immortal souls, and the Divine Economy of Salvation all have in common?

Jesus. They all have Jesus in common.

Anyone who thinks that receiving and spending time with our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament are boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

EUCHARISTIC ADORATION PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

You arrive in church prior to Holy Mass and adore our Lord in the Holy Eucharist. You are then shown the inside of the church as if it is a great fishing pier. Jesus is really present in the Blessed Sacrament inside the monstrance on the altar. You see the monstrance as a lighthouse, and Christ in the white Sacred Host as the Light of the World.

Light travels very quickly and continuously. Light also interacts with matter as it travels. Jesus is the same way. He remains with us always, and through the Holy Eucharist He keeps coming and coming and coming and coming to us.

Underneath the pier you see a mystical ocean of God's mercy. Many fish are swimming in it, representing precious, priceless, and immortal souls awaiting rescue from spiritual captivity.

Their liberation can be obtained from your loving action of adoring our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and petitioning the greatest Source of grace we have on earth on their behalf.

HOLY MASS: RECEIVE HIM AND THEN REMAIN

During the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass you receive and are unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and adore Him during this important time of Divine union with God while making a Holy Communion and Eucharistic Adoration of Reparation.

As most of the congregation walks out while still unified with Jesus to do anything else, you remain and love, thank, praise, and adore our Lord for everyone. You accept our Lord's love, His mercy and superabundant graces for everyone.

Then, you are shown the following.

You see the tongues of the communicants (all those who have received our Lord during Holy Communion) as fishing piers. Reposing at the end of these piers, Jesus is really present in the Blessed Sacrament. You see the Blessed Sacrament is once again inside a monstrance as during Eucharistic Adoration prior to Holy Mass. This time, Christ's containers are His people, and Jesus is present within them in the white Sacred Host as the Light of the World.

Underneath the tongues of the people unified with Jesus' Sacred Body and Precious Blood, shown to you as fishing piers, you see that present mystically is an ocean of God's mercy. Many fish swim in this ocean, awaiting rescue from spiritual captivity.

Their liberation is to be obtained from your sacrificially loving action of adoring our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and then from all the words that are formed by Christ's throne within you at His pier, every time you speak.

Never underestimate the power of God manifested through the spoken word.

"Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men" (Matthew 4:19).

PART 37

THE THIRD FISHING PIER,
QUINTLOCATION, SAVING
SOULS, AND FIGHTING
TREASON

Be present in five places at once. Get to know your guardian angel. Sing the Kyrie along with a magnificent children's choir made up of the Holy Innocents who love us so much they eagerly sing along while not guilty of anything. Find yourself taken for the first time to a third fishing pier where you see the Holy Souls that suffer purification in Purgatory.

You ask Jesus, the Light of the World, “What can we do to help them?”
Again He tells you, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders.*”

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

During this Holy Mass, you are invited to get to know your guardian angel.

You also find yourself singing the Kyrie along with a magnificent children's choir made up of the Holy Innocents, a great many children present there in church who had lost their mortal lives to abortion. You are deeply moved to witness that these incredible gifts from God love us so much that they eagerly join in the singing of the Kyrie while not ever having been guilty of anything.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the very gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God, forever. Allow the sacrificial love of God to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place.

A NEW LITTLE BOY

Usually one of the Holy Innocents brings you the monstrance sword full of grace that is used to free so many treasonous leaders from spiritual bondage, and more recently also the treasonous of all ages and walks of life. Today a different little boy brings you the monstrance sword. He is a little older than the rest, but is still young. This child has special authority, he is exceptionally loving and gentle, and you are quite smitten by him.

“Who are you?” you ask the boy while receiving the mystical sword from him.

You are told that He represents the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, work which is still rather young and whose time has now come.

Jesus we need You, now more than ever.

QUINTLOCATION

All of a sudden, you find yourself in five places at once. You are as before in church, on Calvary, at the Lord’s fishing pier, and also at the devil’s fishing pier, where a colossal battle for precious, priceless, and immortal souls having eternal consequences for all is being waged.

Today our Teacher takes you someplace new: superimposed over all four places in church you find yourself at a third fishing pier.

There, you see the Holy Souls that are suffering their purification in Purgatory.

You ask Jesus, the Light of the World, “What can we do to help these people?”

Again He tells you, *“By My Holy Face you will work wonders.”*

Jesus shows you that the Blessed Sacrament is the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. Saint John Bosco said to “trust all things to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and to Mary, Help of Christians,” and we would see what miracles are. We just don’t trust God enough, and we don’t take the time to do what He says.

Our Savior shows you that the answers to all of humanity’s problems are contained in His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, as are a vast treasury of graces so extravagant that all of them would not even be needed.

If only we would be willing to accept all that our Lord wants to give us.

Instead, we often choose to satisfy the longings of our own hearts instead of the Lord’s. We choose to crown ourselves King instead of obediently and humbly submitting to our Lord’s authority. We promote ourselves and our causes and agendas and programs, often in His name, instead of remaining hidden in Christ while offering ourselves completely to Him through the Blessed Mother to be used as instruments of sanctification and salvation. We worship ourselves instead of our Lord.

One thing to remember when learning to overcome this flawed way of thinking is that we do not get to judge ourselves when all is said and done. We will be judged by our Lord. We are to use our free will to the utmost of its capacity by listening to our loving and merciful Lord and doing what He says.

THE VITAL IMPORTANCE OF PERPETUAL ADORATION CHAPELS

Jesus said that He is being kept from His people.

Let’s face it: if money could be made from having perpetual Adoration chapels, perhaps every Catholic parish would have one. Instead, we are taught and encouraged incorrectly to devote countless hours to organizing and signing people up for anything else as Jesus Christ remains mostly alone, behind locked doors, His pierced Sacred Hands full of all the graces any and all of us could ever possibly want or need.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC TREASON

Imagine this issue coming up between the soul and its Creator and Savior on Judgment Day, because it will. A great many people are guilty of treason against God for doing what they want instead of doing what God wants. They are also guilty of blasphemy for claiming to serve God for personal gain.

Jesus tells you that anyone who is not accomplishing God's will in this life is not truly living. Imagine how that will play out in the next life, in eternity, if nothing changes. Anyone who thinks that he or she will be rewarded in eternity for ignoring the will of God has the devil as a very close friend and is in grave peril.

THE DEVIL'S STRATEGY: REMOVE GOD FROM EVERYTHING

The demons are highly intelligent and highly organized, and willing to cooperate with one another for the sake of humanity's destruction. One highly effective strategy they use to destroy us is to remove God from anything and everything.

Often times we think in terms of the efforts of the arrogant to remove God from money, from the courthouse, from businesses, marriages, families, relationships, charities, boardrooms, classrooms, bedrooms, and delivery rooms.

Little do we consider Lucifer's much more effective strategy, which has been wildly successful: remove God from His very own house and get the faithful to commit treason against Him regularly.

The demons have done a tremendous job of stopping Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration. Perpetual Adoration chapels are few in number. They know exactly what it costs us all when parishes do not make the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament available to His people.

From there, they have done a very good job of getting Catholics, especially Christ's priests, to desecrate the Blessed Sacrament, the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of our loving Redeemer. Defile Christ, defile the shepherds, and the sheep will follow.

Their other effective strategies to defile Christ's Church, His Sacred Priests, and His people are so much easier to implement with God "out of the way."

Get people to stop receiving the Sacraments and from benefiting directly from the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Christ. Restrict Holy Mass and sacramental confession times as much as possible so most people can't go. Keep them away from praying in church before the Blessed Sacrament, and from praying in church in silence before and after Holy Mass. Discourage quiet prayer and don't insist on silence in the church. Keep people busy doing anything else.

Lock all the doors, including church doors, the tabernacle door, and the doors to the confessionals. Lock the doors to their minds so they don't teach properly, so they have no interest in learning properly, and so they don't think about anything Divine. Lock the doors to their hearts most of all.

Negatively brand all things holy and essential for souls with words like "medieval" and "old fashioned." *Inspire Consecrations to be irreverent and as quick as possible.* Have leaders rewarded by and/or afraid of self-serving laity and ignore the pleas of good people.

Remove the tabernacle from front and center within God's own house. Have the congregation receive Jesus in their hands, from anyone, while standing after having them stand through the Consecration. Don't teach people to remain during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with God in the Sacrament of Love so as many people as possible walk out during this time when they should be adoring our Lord and thanking Him. Get people to see their time as very valuable and have them covet it to satisfy their own desires so they do not use it to acquire much-needed and eternally valuable graces for themselves and for others.

Minimize the Blessed Mother, the saints, and the martyrs. Protestantize everything. Encourage women to want to be priests, and encourage priests to break their vows and get married. Get everyone to focus on and highly prize material possessions. Teach Catholics false compassion, and encourage them to endorse abortion and euthanasia.

Fill their hearts with self-importance, arrogance, and self-love. Don't

encourage the righteous. Never challenge and counter the Gospel of prosperity. Don't teach anything, ever, about the Ten Commandments. In fact, don't teach much at all.

Focus on acquiring money, having fun, worshipping one's self and others, having lots of programs and gadgets and a very beautiful, well-kept house. Offer their children pizza, pop, and good times. Have inadequate people run important programs, and get leaders to pride themselves when such people are willing to do a lousy job for nothing and harm good people. Everyone means well! How much more money you will have in the bank.

Don't listen to the cries of the people who desperately need you. Attend instead to those who want you. Get people to establish class systems within parishes and have those with authority accept the favors of the ones clamoring for God's power. Always self-promote. Always.

Set up marketplaces at the foot of the Cross, and give people lots of opportunities to sell their potions, T-shirts, raffle tickets, trash, crafts, and unhealthy food instead of teaching people to serve others in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother.

Have wildly successful rummage sales that jam the parking lot as Jesus remains in the church by Himself, locked inside the tabernacle, a willing prisoner of love for us all in every single Catholic Church on the planet.

Our Lord is imprisoned for us while we buy and sell and covet and use other people while ignoring Him, in His very own House, in imitation of the devil.

The demons work very hard to keep people stupid, and reward them extravagantly when they insult God in any manner. They inspire us to close our ears, hearts, and minds.

They strive tirelessly to inspire Church leaders to be prideful, so vain that they only listen to who and what they want to hear and view those with the courage to tell them the truth as their rivals.

The devils encourage priests to be sensitive to popular opinion, base important decisions upon what certain people think, and compromise their principles when it comes to acquiring meaningless things such as money.

"Run from the Cross," the demons tell us all, "and always put yourself

first. Don't let anyone tell you what to do! You know everything! So don't ever apologize for anything."

"There are two things the devil is deadly afraid of: fervent Communions and frequent visits to the Blessed Sacrament." ~ Saint John Bosco

The result: So many graces meant to come to us through the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament are lost, forever. When we stop seeing Christ, we stop seeing Christ in one another.

As a tragic result, we lose the ability to see those around us who are in need of our love and compassion and see them merely as a means to some end of our own choosing. All these acts of treason result in humanity's forfeiting superabundant graces, which we need to fight against the enemy who seeks our eternal ruin.

Most of the Catholic world is fighting the colossal battle for precious, priceless, and eternal souls that is not limited to time and place like they want to lose it—and haven't we lost so much already?

Whoever addresses the countless people who have been driven out of Christ's Church over time by these various acts of treason? Certainly not the ones focusing on self who don't even realize these people are no longer even there! Sometimes these dear and wounded people still receive insulting solicitations from their former parishes for everything anyone can imagine.

"Do not let your heart become troubled by the sad spectacle of human injustice. Even this has its value in the face of all else. And it is from this that one day you will see the justice of God rising with unfailing triumph." ~ Saint Pio of Pietrelcina

No wonder some people think Catholics are crazy. Many of them act like they are, and serving one's self is always behind it.

"We are now living in a world that is literally trying to destroy each human being as a person. Our faith teaches us that every human being is a person who has a free will, which is to be submitted to the will of God. What is the world teaching in our day? It is telling everyone from infancy that 'Your own free will is the only real norm for morality. What you want to do is right, and everyone must respect your rights.'

Those who challenge this new paganism are faced with a difficult option. Either they conform to this philosophy or they are faced with the prospect of martyrdom.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC RESTORATION THROUGH ADORATION, REPARATION, AND LIBERATION

Holy, humble, simple, and intelligent leadership is vital. Ask yourself daily: *Whose souls will I be held accountable for before God?*

We cannot go to Heaven if we are leading souls to eternal ruin. We must do all we can to change things, while we still have the opportunity to do so. So many people through all time need the graces that are being lost—massive amounts of grace by the hour. All the souls in Purgatory are in need of our compassion to help liberate them.

HOW DO WE CHANGE THIS?

We must begin by challenging the issue of treason within ourselves, and aggressively battle to overcome it there first by God’s grace.

We must strive to live sacramental lives of heroic virtue and allow God to use us as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for others, and pray that all choose to cooperate with the graces they are receiving.

We must make Holy Communion of Reparation, Sacramental Confessions of Reparation, and Holy Hours of Reparation for the sake of others.

Extravagantly loving and humble Jesus, Your wish is my command.

THE DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS AND THE WORK OF REPARATION

Another huge way to change things is to establish the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in our homes and home parishes.

Since adoring Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is so severely restricted in most places, if available at all, our Lord is willing to send us the graces we need through the Devotion to His most Holy Face.

PART 38

THE TWO PRISONS,
SACRIFICIAL LOVE, AND
TRUE FREEDOM THAT LASTS
FOREVER

Surrendering to this King liberates one eternally from the enemy.

What King allows Himself to be sent to prison to save His people, has you visit Him there for a time of Eucharistic Adoration in absolute filth and squalor through which radiates the Love and Light of the World, and then shows you a very different prison that is absolutely the blackest black because it is totally devoid of God's love, grace, and mercy?

The King of all kings, and Love of your eternal life.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

ADORATION AT HOME AT NIGHT

While before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home prior to retiring for the night, Jesus has you join Him in prison on Holy Thursday night, remain with Him there, and keep Him company.

You are moved to tears to be in the company of our gentle, loving, and innocent Savior, Who allowed Himself to be imprisoned to save us all.

The King of your heart has been beaten and passes the night by making reparation for each one of us in absolute squalor in a filthy prison prior to His Sacred Passion and execution by Crucifixion.

Jesus gave up His freedom for our liberation.

Jesus, the Love and Light of the World, transforms His prison cell with His presence and fills it with hope, grace, mercy, love, and light.

“Jesus makes heaven, wherever He is.”

~ Father Frederick William Faber

O let us come, remain, and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

A VERY DIFFERENT PRISON

Jesus then takes you to another prison, and this one is the blackest black. You see forms before you but cannot make them out in the utter darkness.

This prison is devoid of God’s love, mercy, grace, hope, and light. There will not be any there, ever. This prison is hell, and lost souls must remain there forever.

Those who serve self without repenting and making reparation sentence themselves to an eternity in this other prison that lacks God’s presence.

Such people go to hell after having lived as free as they choose, prisoners of their very own selves and slaves of the King’s enemies (Satan and his minions).

HOLY MASS THE NEXT AFTERNOON

Jesus makes it clear that each soul has the choice to make to fill its heart with His love or with the devil’s malice. We choose either one prison or the other. Becoming a slave to the Lord has very different outcomes than becoming a slave to the world, the flesh, and the devil.

Our Lord inspires you to invite the King who allowed Himself to be imprisoned prior to offering up His life for our salvation—the King Who now remains with us always “imprisoned” in the Blessed Sacrament—into the prison cell within your heart.

You meet Him there in this most loving place, welcome Him, offer Him your heart and soul for His dominion, and love God there in return.

Jesus, come into this loving prison established just for You. Reign in my heart with complete freedom. Your wish is my command!

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe.

Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever. Allow the sacrificial love of God to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place. God is so in love with us all!

PRISON MINISTRY

Become Jesus' prisoner of love. Retreat into your heart often and meet Him there. Remain with Him in the beautiful solitude. Adore our Lord within your heart, loving Him with all of it. Console our Savior for the many times He is rejected.

Each person makes a choice which prison to establish within his or her heart: either the one that gives up all of itself and gains all for eternity, or the one that demands all for itself and loses everything worth having forever.

Discover and then keep rediscovering the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus. Live a sacramental, sacrificial life of heroic virtue in imitation of our Lord and His most holy Mother, and work in communion with God, the Blessed Mother, and Christ's people for the sanctification and eternal salvation of every single precious, priceless, and immortal soul through all time.

May God have mercy on us all.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC TEACHING FOR THE LORD'S PRISONERS OF LOVE

The following is from the stellar teaching of Servant of God, Father John A. Hardon, S.J., which can be generalized to making reparation for anything. Father taught that there is no stopping abortion without the Eucharist, and we must apply this truth to stopping all evil, since the

Blessed Sacrament is the greatest Source of grace on earth. God's sacrificial love changes everything, and there is an unlimited supply.

"Assisting at Mass is not enough. We must also live the Mass if we wish to make effective reparation for the deadly crime of abortion in the modern world.

"What does it mean to live the Mass? To live the Mass means to join our sacrifices with those of Jesus Christ, our sufferings with His; our rejection by the world with His rejection, our sorrows with His.

"Christ being now glorified can no longer suffer in His own physical person. But suffer He can, in the mystical person of His Church.

"When then, we speak of the Mass in reparation for abortion, we mean the Mass that Jesus offers in union with us. There is more hidden here than the words may imply. The Mass is both Christ's sacrifice and ours. He has already made His sacrifice ours by our patient endurance of the Cross.

"The more patient our endurance, the more resigned to the will of God; the more ready we are to die in obedience to God's will in our lives, the more will the Masses we attend be effective means of repairing the awful consequences of abortion." ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J., *The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass in Reparation for Abortion*

O blissful peace and quiet in dim light before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus, what a luxury you are! How valuable you are, because He can always be found within you, hiding in plain sight. Present always. Always faithful.

PART 39

AIRSPACE, BATTLES,
FISHING NETS, RESCUES,
AND SACRIFICIAL LOVE

See the world's airspace before you in church on Calvary following two days of having the hell beaten into you by the devil. Then see among a great multitude of Holy Innocents two small children who place a large fishing net underneath the world's airspace to catch precious and immortal souls. Then see that many of the children are holding spools of these nets at the Lord's fishing pier during your soul's wedding to Christ.

Learn how these priceless nets are made and whom they are for.

Anyone who thinks the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is boring, and the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of our Redeemer worthless, hasn't seen anything. NOT YET.

What King has His bride place the souls of His treasonous leaders into the folds of the majestic wedding gown, which He outfitted her in and represents His Catholic Church, for safekeeping and then shows her what the folds represent?

What King tells His bride, "There will always be children," and then sends a great multitude of Holy Innocents to help with a profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation?

What King has a boy with a very special mission hold your hand and

accompany you up the aisle as you wed your soul to Christ and make a Holy Communion of Reparation for His treasonous leaders?

The King of all kings and Love of our eternal lives.

“By My Holy Face you will work wonders.”

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

“So let Communion be the center of our life, of our actions. Live in order to receive Communion, and receive Communion in order to live a holy life and give glory to God within you. He will one day give you glory beyond telling in the blissful eternity that is His.”¹⁷

~St. Peter Julian Eymard

During Holy Mass the day before, you saw the congregation as if it was inside of an airplane right there in church, and were told to “pray for all flights.”

Early into the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass today, you see presented before you in church on Calvary the world’s airspace. This is shown to you following two days of having the hell beaten into you by the devil.

The next thing you know, you see among a great multitude of Holy Innocents two small children who place a large fishing net underneath the world’s airspace to “catch” precious, priceless, and immortal souls.

THERE WILL ALWAYS BE CHILDREN

Jesus explains something He had told you in the past when He said, “There will always be children” (in your life). All around you in church are the Holy Innocents, so many beautiful children so happy to worship our Lord with us and help save souls. They are the children He was speaking of.

Jesus is present among them, at times as a small boy and at times as an infant. Once again today the young boy representing the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus stands next to you on your right. He holds your hand, and our Lord tells you that this boy represents this Work, and will remain with you always (be part of you).

CHRIST'S BRIDE, THE CHURCH, AND HIS MYSTICAL BODY

Once again you find yourself outfitted in the majestic white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, prior to your soul's wedding to Christ and your making a Holy Communion of Reparation for treasonous priests.

Once again you cooperate with the children and encourage them to place the souls of as many treasonous priests into the bridal gown before receiving our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

And so they surround you and place the souls of many shepherds into the folds of the dress for safekeeping as they have done so many times before.

Today, you see that Christ is superimposed over you and the wedding dress, following His scourging at the pillar. Our Lord tells you that the folds in the dress represent the wounds in His Sacred Body.

As the children place the souls of Christ's shepherds into the folds in the dress, they are at the same time mystically placing the precious, priceless, and immortal souls of these treasonous priests, bishops, and cardinals into the wounds all over Jesus' battered Sacred Body.

You are told that at the same time, they are also placed mystically into your wounds as well. This action can be generalized to every single person who strives to live a sacramental life of heroic virtue in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother and is willing to make reparation for the sanctification and eternal salvation of others.

SACRIFICIAL LOVE

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow sacrificial love to bind your soul to God forever. Allow the sacrificial love of God to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners, not limited to time and place.

THE CONSECRATION

During the very profoundly moving Consecration, Jesus shows you that woven into the fishing net you saw protecting the souls traveling on airplanes is the word “REPARATION.”

The small children come and collect your mystical tears of blood and use them to weave even more fishing nets.

HOLY COMMUNION

You are surrounded by a multitude of young children as you receive our Lord’s Precious Blood during Holy Communion, and the little boy representing the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus holds your hand. How beautiful are these very special moments shared with You, Jesus!

SPOOLS FULL OF NETS

After returning to your place in church and while adoring our Redeemer, you see that many of the children are now holding spools full of fishing nets.

The children approach every single person in the congregation and begin measuring out lengths of net to each one. You are informed that the length they will receive depends upon the efforts of each person to submit to God’s will, bring Him glory, love sacrificially, grow in sanctity toward perfection, and his or her willingness to help save other souls.

Each person is to take the length of fishing net received and use it throughout the day, mystically placing it underneath every soul he or she encounters. Souls are saved from eternal damnation this way.

“REMAIN”

You remain after Holy Mass has ended and adore our Lord while still unified with Him during these precious and priceless sacred fifteen minutes of encountering the miraculous.

“The most solemn moments of your life are those you spend in thanksgiving, when the King of Heaven and earth, your Savior and your Judge, is yours, fully inclined to grant all you ask of Him.

“Devote half an hour, if possible, to this thanksgiving, or, at the very least, fifteen minutes. Rather than abridge your thanksgiving, it would be better, if necessary, to shorten your preparation instead; for there is no more holy, no more salutary, moment for you than when you possess Jesus in your body and in your soul.

“The temptation often comes to shorten our thanksgiving. The Devil knows its value, and our nature, our self-love, shrinks from its effects. Determine, therefore, what the duration of your thanksgiving is to be, and never subtract a moment from it without a pressing reason.

“Thanksgiving is absolutely necessary if the act of communion, so holy, is not to degenerate into a mere pious habit.”¹⁸

~St. Peter Julian Eymard

17. Peter Julian Eymard, *How to Get More out of Holy Communion* (Manchester, N.H., Sophia Institute Press, 2000), p. 106.

18. *ibid.*, p. 133.

PART 40

FREE WILL, FISHING NETS,
DIVINE CONSOLATION, AND
A MASSIVE SEARCH AND
RESCUE OPERATION

Decorate your heart for Jesus with purity prior to making a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation, and then remain after Holy Mass concludes and learn even more ways that submitting your free will to God consoles Jesus and helps save precious, priceless, and immortal souls. God is at work in you!!

What King decorates the entire church mystically for your wedding to Him with beautiful flowers most appealing to you personally, asks you to decorate your heart with purity for Him, takes you back in time to His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion, and has you clothe Him, comfort, Him, and support Him there with your free will?

What King weaves fishing nets with His own Sacred Blood, has the Holy Innocents wrap on spools all the nets people refuse to take and use, and then place them in the tabernacle for people to take when they come and adore Him in the Blessed Sacrament?

The King of all kings, and Love of our eternal lives.

Anyone who thinks authentic Catholicism is boring hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again, you offer the infinite value of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass unified with the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus and the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, to our Triune God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, for God’s greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and salvation of the entire human race.

You offer all through the sorrowful and sacrificially loving Hearts of Jesus, His most holy Mother, Saint Joseph, the Holy Innocents, the martyrs, saints, and all the devout faithful.

You see for the first time that this offering is not made through them all individually because they are all mystically superimposed over Jesus and form the Mystical Body of Christ.

What a strong start.

Jesus then tells you to give Him all your personal filth, your sins and iniquities, bad habits, and imperfections. This happens quite abruptly and you sense this is of great importance.

So you offer them to our Lord while saying, “Jesus, please take them all!”

You then feel all the filth drawn very gently and completely from your entire person. This experience is very beautiful because it is incredibly merciful. Jesus cleanses your soul personally and it feels absolutely wonderful.

We must allow our Lord to sanctify and transform us into tremendous channels of superabundant graces for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls through all time. He can and will use us in ways that we just cannot always anticipate or imagine.

We must pray for one another, that each person responds to the lavish amounts of grace they are receiving from God through His most holy Mother. They love every single one of us more than we can ever fathom.

HOLY MASS

Immediately after the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass begins, our Lord draws you to Him very profoundly.

As two men sing prior to the Kyrie, Jesus takes you back in time to His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion.

Instead of your seeing those events taking place before you in the church, you see the congregation is there in the Holy Land with Jesus as He suffers and makes reparation for our redemption.

You are shown very intimately that Jesus could see during those moments as He was suffering every good thing being done in our time in His most holy Name. In particular, you are shown Jesus receiving the reverence and love shown to Him during that Holy Mass. He was (and is) greatly consoled to have His love accepted and to be loved by us in return.

The next thing you know, you are inspired to take your free will and clothe Jesus with it as He is stripped of His garments. After our Savior is released from the pillar following the incredible scourging of His Sacred Body, you place your free will on the ground beneath Him and it cushions His fall.

You then use your free will to wipe Jesus' Holy Face during His Sacred Passion in imitation of Saint Veronica, and use it to cushion His falls as He carries the Cross to mankind's Redemption at the Place of the Skull.

Submitting your free will to God completely helps Jesus support His weight as He hangs suspended in agony while crucified on the Cross before you on Calvary. You shed mystical tears of blood in union with Jesus as He reveals these mysteries to your heart.

How much good we can do, how much we console our loving and merciful Savior, when we choose through an act of the will to submit ourselves entirely to God's authority and allow Him to work in us and through us completely at His discretion.

“Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.” (John 15:13).

EXQUISITELY BEAUTIFUL WEDDING DECORATIONS

Jesus then shows you that He has decorated the church with your favorite flowers prior to your soul's wedding to Him. The inside of the church appears to your spiritual vision like the most beautiful watercolor painting of a gorgeous garden.

Isn't the presence of God made so clearly manifest by the sight of colorful fresh flowers?

"Jesus," you ask our Redeemer, "How would you like me to decorate my heart *for You?*"

The King of your heart replies, "With purity."

Our Jesus is such a gentleman, and always so incredibly loving.

THE CONSECRATION

During the Consecration, you see that those who remain to adore our Lord while unified with Him in the Blessed Sacrament during and following Holy Communion (and remain after Holy Mass has concluded) make reparation to His Sacred Heart for His priests who make bad Consecrations.

As Christ is mystically presented before you crucified on the Cross, you see that as His Precious Blood flows from His Sacred Body, it begins to weave and forms fishing nets. Jesus provides His fishers of men with fishing nets of reparation formed out of His very own Precious Blood.

You are shown that the Holy Innocents wrap all the nets people refuse to take, and use, on spools and then place them in the tabernacle for people to take when they come and adore Him in the Blessed Sacrament.

Jesus gives us so many opportunities to receive God's lavish graces, and we must accept them not only for ourselves but also on behalf of other people.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make another Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests and are shown that the fishing nets constructed from the Precious Blood of our Redeemer through reparation can be used to bind the demons that seek humanity's destruction in any way possible.

"REMAIN"

"If, after you have received your Savior, you remain unmoved and have no word of thanks to offer Him, you have no heart; you lack all appreciation of what Communion means to you. Perhaps you will protest that you are

not of a contemplative nature and are incapable of conversing inwardly. Understand me well! This inward conversation after Communion does not demand a very high degree of spirituality. If you have goodwill, Jesus will speak to you, and you will understand His words, for He speaks the language of the heart, which is understood by all."¹⁹

~ St. Peter Julian Eymard

You remain after Holy Mass has concluded as our Redeemer requests that everyone do, and adore our Lord during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament.

Our Lord again shows the importance of submitting one's will to God for His greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all souls not limited to time and place.

You suddenly see that your free will, which has been offered to God unconditionally, is cradling Jesus gently in the manger in Bethlehem, helps find Him as a Boy in the Temple, supports Him during His public ministry, and helps sustain Him during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion for our Redemption.

Jesus appealed to His Father as needed for the strength to accomplish God the Father's will and He received it, and we are to do the same.

Without question, countless souls held captive in spiritual bondage are liberated forever by the power of God's sacrificial love made manifest through those who are willing to be used as His channels of grace.

May God grant each one of us the love and courage to offer Him our freedom and place our free wills at His and the Blessed Mother's loving service to console, clothe, support, aid, sustain, and ease the Way for countless others in imitation of what we are willing to do for Jesus, with gratitude for all that He has done for us.

19. Peter Julian Eymard, *How to Get More out of Holy Communion* (Manchester, N.H., Sophia Institute Press, 2000), p. 134.

PART 41

A FRIGHTENING HOLY HOUR
REVELATION, A MIGHTY
ARMY, AND THE GOLDEN
ARROWS

*Don't ever take those Golden Arrows lightly; be sure to
launch them often and for all.*

What King allows His enemies into His House, keeps spools of fishing nets for His people inside of His chamber, has launched a profoundly Catholic search and rescue operation of epic proportions for His treasonous leaders, and personally hands everyone in His massive army of sacrificial love a Golden Arrow as a means of obtaining saving grace for the people being furiously choked to spiritual death by His enemies, who know something very good is coming?

The King of all kings, our merciful Redeemer, and Love of our eternal lives.

Anyone who thinks living a sacramental life of heroic virtue makes no difference hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

HOLY HOUR

While praying the Holy Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament, you suddenly see before you many furious demons rushing toward a large number of people. The demons are headed right for everyone's throats.

The multitude of demons grab hold of the necks of the people before you, and begin ferociously choking them in their claws with all of their might.

What a shocking sight!

Then you see a second wave of demons that rush toward more of these people, grab hold of their throats, and then viciously attempt to break their necks.

These demons are extremely angry, very powerful, and have launched a premeditated assault to suffocate and kill people.

What a stunning, violent, and frightening sight that just cannot be adequately described in words.

From what you understand, these demons are aggressively targeting people who are not in the state of grace and seek, all of a sudden and in a great hurry, to suffocate them to spiritual and physical death so that they can claim their souls for good.

The sight of people being choked, suffocated, and their necks broken right before you clearly shows demons are aggressively seeking to destroy many people and time is of the essence.

In particular, the furious mob of demons is targeting those whose immortal souls are in grave peril and at risk of being condemned to hell forever. The demons intend to take from them any further opportunities to repent, be absolved sacramentally, and save their souls.

Something good is coming. Perhaps these souls will convert by God's grace and repent soon. The violence with which they are being attacked is absolutely shocking.

Clearly, these people redeemed by Christ's Sacred Passion and death by Crucifixion (suffocation) are hated with demonic passion. The demons know that these people can by God's grace experience a change of heart, and each one of them could be very close to experiencing it.

Christ offers them life everlasting; the devil offers them eternal

damnation. Your supplications to God on their behalf are essential, and they make a difference.

The very unexpected, violent sight causes you to shed mystical tears of blood for the souls of the people being attacked with such violent ferocity by all those vengeful and incredibly ugly demons.

The demons are very afraid of the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus spreading because they, unlike most people, understand quite well how powerful and vital this miraculous devotion to our Lord is, a devotion that makes reparation for the sins of man in imitation of Christ and converts many sinners through God's grace.

HOLY MASS THE NEXT DAY

During the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass less than a day later, you are shown that fishing nets of reparation continue to be woven from Christ's Precious Blood.

These fishing nets mystically pour forth from Christ's wounds as the events of His Sacred Passion, Crucifixion, and Death are re-presented. You see Christ making reparation for His people as His people make reparation in union with Him.

Reparation is being made by those who make sacramental confessions, assist at Holy Mass, are unified with and adore Jesus' Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, all through patient suffering, mercy, acts of true charity, loving sacrificially, spending one's self, and by living sacramental lives of heroic virtue in imitation of Christ and His most holy Mother.

You see once again that the Holy Innocents, the young children who lost their mortal lives to abortion, take all the fishing nets, which represent lavish amounts of God's grace mankind refuses to accept, and wind them on spools.

The precious spools carrying fishing nets of reparation, which are powerful weapons of mass salvation, are then kept in the tabernacle along with Jesus' Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament and are once again available to all. However, church doors must remain open so that these nets can be acquired during visits to the Blessed Sacrament.

“There are two things the devil is deadly afraid of: fervent Communions and frequent visits to the Blessed Sacrament.” ~ Saint John Bosco

PERPETUAL ADORATION CHAPELS: THE MORE, THE MARY-ER

Today you are shown that the spools the children use to wrap the fishing nets on look like small pillars. These pillars represent each one of us and our efforts to do good that are unified with the merits of our Savior.

“Everything is part of God’s divine plan to guide us, and others, to our heavenly destiny.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

Not long before you make another Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, you see the battle for souls once again presented before you as it was during Holy Hour the day before.

Jesus brings the battle into the church during Holy Mass. You then see that the church is filled with the occupants of Heaven! What a sight before you today!

Each person is holding a Golden Arrow.

If we do as Jesus and the Blessed Mother instruct us to, we can’t lose and will help save many precious, priceless, and immortal souls not limited to time and place, and sanctify our own souls in the process.

*“No one gets to go to Heaven alone; you must bring someone along.”
~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.*

PART 42

TRUE LOVE LEADS TO LIFE EVERLASTING

Ponder anew, what the Almighty can do!

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC: EXPECTING THE UNEXPECTED

What King decorates the church for your soul's wedding to Him with grave blankets, transforms His chapel into a cemetery, joins you there on a Cross on Calvary, and then asks you to join Him?

Our sacrificial King of all kings, the Love of our eternal lives.

Anyone who thinks profoundly Catholic mysticism is old-fashioned, boring, and not worth knowing hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

"By My Holy Face you will work wonders." ~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

LOOK CLOSELY: HOLY MASS

Early during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass this day, as you wed your soul to our Lord, He shows you and also tells you that He has decorated the church with flowers to console you, having lost a loved one whose birthday is today.

You look closer after experiencing and sharing very intimately the beautiful consolation that your Divine Bridegroom is expressing to you.

Every single life has great purpose. How much our Lord loves you both! How much God cares for each one of us, uniquely, distinctly, and profoundly. How personally every detail of our lives matter to Him.

The flowers Jesus has for you look like grave blankets and are beautiful metaphors of the Lord's loving embraces for each one of us here, and also for our loved ones who have gone on to their eternal rewards.

LATER WHILE PRAYING BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

A short while later you return to church to pray the Holy Rosary in the chapel before the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth.

Suddenly while praying, you find yourself kneeling at the foot of your loved one's grave. Jesus has taken you there. In fact, He brought the cemetery to you in the chapel during your visit with Him.

What a very compassionate and loving gesture by our Lord, who continues to fill your heart with Divine consolation. Visits to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament matter to Him a great deal. They must matter a great deal to us also.

Suddenly, our Redeemer presents Himself at the opposite side of your loved one's grave. Our Savior joins you there as you pray for her immortal soul and He is crucified on the Cross. Jesus then asks you to join Him, and console Him.

PART 43

REPARATION: ENCOUNTERING
CHRIST THROUGH THE
HUMILIATIONS OF HIS HUMBLE
AND OBEDIENT PRIESTS

Love Him, honor Him, and imitate Him, all the moments of forever.

Something that is very important to remember as we see events occur within Christ's Catholic Church that defy human logic is that humiliations patiently suffered in imitation of Christ are of inestimable value.

Patiently suffering humiliations renders a mystical bleeding out of oneself that is willingly endured for the Love of our eternal lives and Author of Grace.

Bearing humiliations involves loving sacrificially in imitation of Christ and the Blessed Mother through courageous acts of the will for God's greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and salvation of precious souls.

This is no small matter; THIS IS REPARATION, which is urgently needed in our time as humanity at large serves itself and is gutting itself to physical, emotional, and spiritual death in the process.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC: REPARATION AND
REDEMPTIVE SUFFERING

Be encouraged, even when our holy priests at all levels of the Catholic Church hierarchy submit themselves and their good names to being desecrated (in life and also after death) in imitation of Christ.

Pray for them.

Our obedient shepherds, our authentic Catholic leaders, are willingly making reparation for countless precious, priceless, and immortal souls. Haven't they given up their lives for us already? Aren't their lives one continuous martyrdom?

Humiliations that in our sight are unjust, when seen through the eyes of God Who allows them with good reason, are tremendous opportunities for Him to use us, all of us, as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners.

Certainly when one member suffers, the entire Mystical Body suffers. We feel it, because we are all interconnected.

OBEDIENCE AND HUMILITY: POWERFUL MEANS OF MAKING REPARATION

The devil hates obedience—especially when obeying costs us much, sometimes everything—because he knows that it is through humble submission to the will of God that his power over people is broken as he aggressively seeks the eternal ruin of every one of our souls.

What can be seen taking place in our time within and also outside of the Catholic Church clearly shows the importance reparation has in the war to fight and conquer grave evil. The best example of its necessity is revealed through our receiving Christ's Sacraments and meditating on the life and Sacred Passion of our Lord, Who gave up everything including His perfect record and His hidden life to humbly and patiently make reparation in the most barbaric and humiliating way possible in order to redeem us all.

May we profit from His example and theirs, and live in imitation of them for God's greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of the entire human race.

*“Love **wants** to suffer for the Beloved...Love wants to expiate the sins that have so deeply penetrated mankind. Love wants to make up for the lack of love among those who sin. Love wants to relieve the debt of suffering that sinners owe to God. Love wants to give God what sinners are depriving Him of by their sins.” ~ Father John A. Hardon, S.J.*

PART 44

“ADORE ME”

The desecration of the Blessed Sacrament leads to man's desecration.

Does your parish family venerate our Lord properly? Two powerful indicators are: 1) how many people remain in church to adore our Redeemer during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with Jesus after receiving His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, and 2) if complete silence is observed in church before and after Holy Mass so our Lord can be properly adored by His people.

“Be still, and know that I am God” (Psalm 46:10).

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Even before leaving for the church, Jesus begins drawing you into His Sacred Passion, in particular His scourging at the pillar.

On the way to church it is clearly presented that this is going to be a Holy Mass of Adoration and Reparation. Since every Holy Sacrifice of the Mass involves adoring our Lord and making reparation, why would our Lord present it to you this way?

Perhaps because so few Catholics realize this, because they are never taught this.

After arriving, you greet our Lord and are silent in His Presence. Adoring our Lord is a very important way of preparing one's heart and soul to enter into the mystery of God's sacrificial Love.

Right before Holy Mass begins, our Lord once again has you share mystically in the experience of His scourging. As His Precious Blood begins projecting and continues to project through the air during Holy Mass, you see grace visually projecting through the air in a similar way.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

HOLY MASS

Right after Holy Mass begins, after having intimately shared in Jesus’ suffering at the pillar, you suddenly see from close proximity two men who are scourging Him. They are dressed in black clerical clothing and roman collars.

After your initial surprise you think, “*They look so respectable, so dignified,*” and yet there they are brutally scourging our Redeemer and ripping His Sacred Flesh to shreds. They see nothing wrong with what they are doing to Jesus, and even appear to be enjoying what they are doing to our Savior. Jesus endures this abomination patiently and with tremendous humility.

THE DESECRATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT LEADS TO MAN’S DESECRATION

Next you are shown that the two priests scourging Jesus each have the crown of a king on their heads. They have crowned themselves kings and given themselves the authority to desecrate the Sacred Body of our Lord.

Clearly, priests who desecrate the Sacred Body and Precious Blood of Jesus place themselves above God and are guilty of treason against the King of all kings and Lord over all.

AN OFFERING

For a while you see things only as most people do, and then realize that you had not yet offered the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass to God in union with the infinite merits of the Holy Face of our Redeemer—along with the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will. All is offered through the chaste and loving

hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents (in particular the children who lost their mortal lives to abortion).

THE CONSECRATION

During Father's exquisitely reverent and beautiful Consecration which glorifies God and pleases Him very much, you are simultaneously presented the Sacred Host held above the Chalice at the elevation and graces that stream forth from Jesus like the rays of a sun.

The church had already filled mystically with mankind's worst sinners. God in His Mercy has brought them all there so they can receive the benefits of the intercessory prayers of the devout faithful while He confers grace upon every single person ever created throughout the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

How can we not adore our Lord sufficiently? Why would anyone not want to?

At the Consecration, you see graces stream forth from Jesus' Sacred Body as His Precious Blood pours forth. The experience is very similar to seeing, hearing, and feeling water thundering down a massive waterfall. Niagara Falls clearly comes to your mind, which is ironic because one of the waterfalls is named after a bride's veil.

You see, hear, and feel very profoundly the thunder of the tremendous force of grace coming directly from God.

All the graces obtained from God through the Blessed Mother that are pouring from the Sacred Body of Jesus mystically weave into fishing nets which the young children who had lost their mortal lives to abortion then help place underneath all the hard-core sinners to cradle their souls and protect them from falling into the mystical pathways that lead to eternal damnation.

Following the exchange of your heart with Jesus' Sacred Heart, you feel His Sacred Heart pumping within you, which forces mystical tears of blood from your eyes. The young children gather your tears and weave more fishing nets from them, which they use to catch (help save) sinners.

HOLY COMMUNION

As you walk up the aisle to be unified with Jesus in the Sacrament of Love while wedding your life to His, you see that many of the children there at the Lord's mighty fishing pier on Calvary are holding fishing hooks. As the congregation approaches the altar to receive our Lord reverently (kneeling if physically possible and on one's tongue), the children who are all around the church take their hooks and start hooking individual fish that are swimming in the water.

To be clear, the children are not waiting for fish to grab their hooks. The children are grabbing the fish with the hooks and pulling them out of an ocean of God's Mercy all around the Lord's mystical fishing wharf there in the church.

This indicates that precious, priceless, and immortal souls who are not seeking rescue are being rescued because of the lavish amounts of God's Grace being channeled through the congregation.

You see the children do the same thing with small fishing nets and rescue the fish out of the water one at a time.

"HELP ME SATISFY MY LONGING"

After returning to your place in church, you are silent and adore our Lord as He has requested. This pleases Him very much.

Jesus longs to have His love accepted by us and to be loved in return. Knowing this, you love, thank, honor, praise, and adore Him for everyone. You accept His lavish love and graces for everyone. You smile at Him for everyone.

"REMAIN"

After remaining as Jesus requests everyone do while still unified with His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, the Blessed Mother mystically places the Sacred Body of her crucified Son in your arms.

You kiss His incredibly wounded Holy Face gently. The beautiful Face of our kind, loving, and peaceful Savior has been beaten beyond recognition.

Jesus has you look in particular at the bruises on His neck caused from being choked by His treasonous priests. He then has you study His Holy Face and the wounds on His Lips caused by the punches to His Mouth thrown by His treasonous priests, the cuts to His Holy Face from the many strikes from His disobedient priests, and the bruises caused by being slapped by His treasonous priests.

What a moment.

After all He endured and continues to endure at the hands of His priests who desecrate His Sacred Body and Precious Blood in the Blessed Sacrament, or keep Him from His people, or teach incorrectly or not at all about His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, our merciful Jesus wants to save these priests and have them help restore His Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people.

You ask our Savior what must be done to accomplish God’s will.

Jesus replies, “Adore Me.”

The restoration of Christ’s Bride—His Catholic Church—and His Sacred Priesthood and people will take place through parishes that establish the Work of Reparation *to the Holy Face of Jesus* perpetual Adoration chapels and perpetually adore our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, and through those who teach the flock that Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration is an extension of the highest form of adoration, adoring Jesus during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

How does your parish family measure up?

Do people remain and adore our Lord properly while still unified with Him during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, or do most people get up and walk out to do anything else during the priceless and grace-filled time that is the epitome of Eucharistic Adoration?

Does your parish even have Eucharistic Adoration outside of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, and the Sacrament of Reconciliation, or is it keeping Jesus from His people and making anything else a higher priority?

Whose responsibility is it to change this?

THE NEXT DAY: PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC RESTORATION

The next day, while you are in a public place, you suddenly see God's graces streaming through you and projecting to all those around you. We are His monstres out in the world.

Sweet and generous Jesus, Your wish is my command.

PART 45

THE VESTMENTS OF ST.
JOHN BOSCO, RESTORATION,
AND THE WORK OF
REPARATION TO THE HOLY
FACE OF JESUS

Three profoundly Catholic lessons in one, three profoundly Catholic devotions in one, and a massive search and rescue operation for treasonous priests. Anyone who thinks there isn't any value to the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

**LESSON ONE: PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC
RESTORATION AND THE SACRED
PRIESTHOOD OF JESUS CHRIST**

See yourself outfitted in the vestments of Saint John Bosco—in a manner similar to how God outfits us all in His great dignity—which symbolize the restoration of Jesus' Sacred Priesthood and His people through the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

See truth cut down treasonous priests hanging by the neck in spiritual bondage and gain their liberation through the power of Christ's Sacraments as you make another Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for the greater honor and glory of God and the sanctification and salvation of all souls through all time.

Take your place in salvation history, take up the Work of Reparation, and establish the Devotion to the Holy Face in your home and your home parish.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

A HEAVENLY VISITOR

On this particular day, Saint John Bosco appears early in the morning to keep you company, which is very nice. You enjoy having him around, but don't expect that his visit has another purpose.

While on your way to church for the noon Holy Mass, Saint John Bosco tells you that he is going to outfit you in one of his sacred vestments, a red one.

To be clear, he is not going to have you, a layperson, wear it as if you are a priest, because you're not and that would be treasonous. From what you understand, you will be outfitted in his vestment in a similar way to how our Lord outfits everyone during Holy Mass in His great dignity.

HOLY MASS

It is in this way that you assist at Holy Mass, mystically clothed in one of the priest/educator/saint's red vestments as he remains by your side.

Today's events have to do in particular with the mission entrusted to you to establish and promote the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus in our time and at the parish that our Lord had chosen for this purpose.

Through this important Work, our Lord intends to restore His Catholic Church and His people by first restoring His Sacred Priesthood.

The red vestments honor the martyrs, and the Lord again informs you that you are to give up your life so that others may live.

CATHOLICS ARE MORALLY OBLIGATED TO PROCLAIM THE TRUTH

The Lord tells you that He wants more truth spoken and written publicly, warns you to expect to pay dearly for it, and He shows the truth to you as a knife. It looks like a hunting knife, another weapon of mass salvation.

This knife is used to cut down many treasonous priests who mystically hang by the neck and are suffocating in spiritual captivity until the time comes when the devil hopes to claim their souls forever.

HOLY COMMUNION

Once again, you make a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, this time clothed in the Sacred Priesthood of Jesus Christ.

Once these disobedient priests are ransomed, liberated, and restored, they will go on to help save many other people.

LESSON TWO: THREE CHRISTOCENTRIC DEVOTIONS IN ONE

At the start of Holy Mass, which is so beautifully and devoutly celebrated on this day, the Lord once again outfits you in the majestic white wedding gown representing His Bride, the Catholic Church.

Jesus then says He is going to have you wed three Christocentric devotions in one: the Devotion to His Holy Face, the Devotion to His Divine Mercy, and the Devotion to His Sacred Heart.

You actually didn't think attending Holy Mass was going to be possible today. Our Lord is full of surprises; as in all things, may God's will be done!

During the Holy Sacrifice, the Lord suddenly brings the suffering of the world, in particular those with Ebola, into the church. You see them lying on the floor all around the church.

What a sight; may God have mercy on these people!

The graces coming from God through the congregation are presented as fishing nets which are mystically placed by our loving Lord underneath these people whose suffering is so great and cradles them in God's Mercy like hammocks.

The nets are also protecting their immortal souls from the enemy, and keep them from falling into any of the devil's mystical holes in the ground, which represent various pathways to hell.

Then you see all the suffering people in the history of mankind present in the church. So many suffering people are there at the same time (for example, victims of war) and the congregation contributes to their care by obtaining graces which are visible as fishing nets mystically placed by our Lord underneath our brothers and sisters in need. God's grace is extending through time and place to care for His people.

Each of these events concludes by pointing to Jesus Christ crucified on the Cross, the One Who endured all and gave all to make reparation for and redeem us all.

“REMAIN”

“Be convinced,” said Saint John Baptist de la Salle, “that there is in all your life no more precious time than that of Holy Communion and the moments immediately following, during which you have the happiness to be able to speak face-to-face, heart-to-heart, with Jesus.”

After Holy Mass concludes, you remain while still unified with our Lord in His great Sacrament of Love. The Blessed Mother mystically places the Sacred Body of Jesus into your arms to be adored and consoled *because He is so often desecrated in the Blessed Sacrament.*

During this time of the greatest assault against human life and dignity in the history of humanity, mankind has been given three Christocentric devotions in one, and the Lord wants the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face established and promoted for His greater honor and glory and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all.

LESSON THREE: THE RESTORATION OF CHRIST'S CATHOLIC CHURCH AND HIS PEOPLE THROUGH HIS RESTORED SACRED PRIESTHOOD

Jesus begins this lesson the day before by revealing it first to your heart, but you don't know exactly what it is because our Lord requires that His Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament be adored first.

Our Redeemer is teaching us.

So you try to remain in adoration of Him at all times, since this obtains many graces from God and consoles Jesus Who is so often alone, abandoned, and offended.

The Lord stresses the very real spiritual battle being waged between two opposing forces and reminds you that His devout and obedient people fight for Him, the greater Power, on the winning side.

THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

Just after Holy Mass begins, Jesus presents Himself on the Cross and He is suffocating. Right after that, you see treasonous priests mystically hanging all around Jesus, and they are suffocating.

What a horrible, horrible sight.

You ask Jesus what must be done to save the treasonous priests from eternally suffocating prior to His wishes being honored that the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face be established and promoted.

Jesus, please liberate these suffocating priests immediately, without delay.

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION

Just prior to making a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, obedient priests who are in Heaven begin appearing around you, and one by one they begin mystically placing their vestments over your shoulders as Saint John Bosco had recently done with his.

HOLY COMMUNION

It is in this way that you receive our Lord and make a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests. Today you are not wearing the mystical white wedding gown representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, but instead have been mystically outfitted in the sacred vestments of the Sacred Priesthood.

This signifies the mission the Lord has entrusted to you as the messenger, and also the parish where our Lord sent you to restore His desecrated Catholic Church and people by first restoring His desecrated Sacred Priesthood.

After returning to your place in church, our Lord grants your request to help these treasonous priests immediately.

Jesus places fishing nets underneath the men hanging by the neck to hold them up so they can keep breathing until God's will regarding the Work of Reparation comes to fruition. At that time, these priests and so many others through them will be ransomed, liberated, and restored by the vital work of reparation to and adoration of our Lord and Savior's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament.

“REMAIN”

After remaining as our Lord requests everyone do following the conclusion of Holy Mass to make a proper thanksgiving and receive so many more graces of inestimable worth, you are once again presented with the mystical monstrance sword full of grace by one of the Holy Innocents.

Not only does Jesus have you cut down and free some of the treasonous priests, but the children also encourage you to use the tip of the sword to pick locks there on the devil's fishing wharf and in so doing even more treasonous priest captives are freed.

Then more saint priests mystically approach you one by one, after having adored Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament with you, and mystically outfit you in their sacred vestments, one by one.

PART 46

THE PRIEST WHO SPIT IN
JESUS' HOLY FACE
AND WHAT HE HAS TO DO
WITH US

Anyone who thinks that spending time in silence adoring our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is a waste of time or that anything else is more important than accomplishing God's will hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

The latest lesson from our loving Teacher.

"By My Holy Face you will work wonders."

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

You prepare to enter into the mystery of mankind's Redemption by adoring our Lord in the silence of your heart, since once again there is no quiet in the church prior to Holy Mass today.

Why do people have to talk so much when our Lord requests that we be still and silent right before and right after Holy Mass?

Why won't we do this? Why *can't* we do this?

Anything we offer to God with all our hearts including vocal prayer isn't as profitable for us, and for others through us, as offering to God what He has requested that we do for Him. If only more people would listen to our Creator and do what He says. *Listen!*

Be still and listen. Be quiet. Be respectful of other people who are doing as the Lord requests, and be quiet.

Humble, obedient leaders willing to see to it that God's will is accomplished in His own House are essential and in great demand. So too are humble and obedient parishioners who can remain silent.

Wait a few minutes before you begin talking *again*. For God's sake, be quiet!

AN OFFERING SO MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN MONEY

You offer God the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass united with the infinite merits of Jesus' Holy Face unified with the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will, unified with the reparation that has been made since the last time you were well enough to attend Holy Mass.

All is offered to our Creator, Savior, and humble King through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents, who are quiet and reverent.

HOLY MASS

Immediately, the young Holy Innocents who lost their mortal lives to abortion mystically appear and begin unrolling fishing net wedding runners up each of the aisles of the church.

They are preparing for something special today! *But what?*

Jesus shows something to your heart but you still don't know what it is. *What is it, Jesus?* you wonder.

Our Lord tells you that before it is revealed, He requires that He be adored more.

O let us come, remain, and adore Him in silence, Christ the Lord!

Jesus points out all the empty seats in church. You can't fathom the fact that that so many, *that any*, are empty.

Particularly at this time in human history, as mercifully and generously delayed chastisement looms on the horizon, seeing so many empty seats in God's House during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is incomprehensible.

Where is everyone else?

Our lavishly loving Lord is so often rejected. He asks you to fill every empty seat with all the love in your heart, and so you do.

REPARATION AND ADORATION

Our Lord then explains that He has been having you take on the filth of His treasonous priests who desecrate the Blessed Sacrament and/or keep our Lord's Real Presence from His people, shoulder the enormous weight of their defiance, and make reparation for them.

This has presented itself within you as a mystical burning, a purifying of the souls of priests guilty of abominations against God.

Jesus then explains that He endured this same suffering for us all while making reparation during His Sacred Passion and execution by crucifixion, after having taken all of our sins upon Himself to redeem everyone.

Our Lord suffered for us in so many more ways than we know.

You then mystically see a priest standing right in front of Jesus; Father brazenly spits right in the Holy Face of Jesus during His Sacred Passion.

Our Savior has you console and adore His Holy Face during the re-presentation of the Last Supper, His Sacred Passion, and execution by crucifixion for our redemption during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

Adoring Jesus performs a loving action similar to that of Saint Veronica, and consoles His desecrated holy Countenance.

O let us come, remain, and adore Him, Christ the Lord!

THE CONSECRATION

Jesus shows more to your heart during the mystical re-presentation of the Last Supper, which has to do with sacramental confession, but from what you understand, more Eucharistic Adoration is required before the lesson will be revealed.

HOLY COMMUNION

You make another Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation on behalf of Jesus' treasonous priests.

After returning to your place in church and while adoring our Lord's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, Jesus presents His woundedness in the Sacred Host reposing on your tongue. You both taste and feel Jesus' woundedness during His Sacred Passion and Crucifixion.

What a moment!

As two become one during your soul's wedding to and union with Jesus, He has you share in the incredibly intimate and loving experience of being wounded *with Him* for the sanctification and salvation of precious souls.

Your suffering is also His suffering and His suffering is yours.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass has concluded, people are invited to approach the altar to venerate the relic of a saint and so most people do, while still unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament following Holy Communion.

They get up and approach the altar to venerate someone other than God during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine union with Christ's Real Presence in the Blessed Sacrament. Others immediately break the silence, contrary to our Lord's wishes, and begin praying out loud once again.

Be quiet.

Very few people properly and reverently remain to adore our Lord in silence for a short while as He has requested. **Most people have never been taught how to behave properly in God's House.**

Jesus desires that we remain with Him if at all possible during this sacred time and that we be quiet. If we choose to do anything else, then we are accomplishing our own wills and not the will of God. Countless graces are lost daily because of our stubbornness.

Jesus, why do we defy You when all that You desire for us is good?

Fortunately, our Lord is willing to use those who are obedient to His wishes as tremendous channels of superabundant graces for others who have never been taught properly or prefer to do what they want instead.

Our Lord asks that everyone make reparation in imitation of and in union with Him, because those who defy the will of God are guilty of treason and will face His justice.

Our Lord wants to lavish us with His much-needed graces but first, more quiet adoration of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament is required of us from our King.

Jesus, I adore You for everyone, and obey You for everyone.

PART 47

CHRIST'S SHOULDER
WOUND, HEARTS, PEACE,
AND TREASONOUS PRIESTS

Christ carrying the Cross, the Sacred Wound on His Shoulder, His crucifixion, mankind's redemption, treasonous priests, the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face, the Blessed Sacrament, Divine union, superabundant graces, spiritual vision, P E A C E, adoration, purification, negotiation, restoration, sanctification, eternal salvation, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and the fulfillment of God's will: Anyone who thinks the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus isn't absolutely essential for our times hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “By My Holy Face you will work *WONDERS*,” and He still means it.

PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Just as the noon Holy Mass is about to begin, Jesus unites you mystically to Himself along the Way of the Cross and draws you very intimately into the experience of the Sacred Wound on His Shoulder caused by carrying the Cross, as you gratefully remember His suffering on this Friday between the hours of twelve and three.

Jesus then shows you His suffering because of that wound in particular

as He was nailed to and crucified on the Cross. This is very deeply moving, and our Lord is just getting started.

While making your offering, you suddenly find yourself kneeling in three places at once: in the church before the Blessed Sacrament, before the Devotion to the Holy Face in your home, and before the Blessed Sacrament at a perpetual Adoration chapel located at another parish.

You offer to our Triune God the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, unified to the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus, unified to your works of reparation and the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will. All is offered to God through the chaste and loving hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, the Holy Innocents, the martyrs, and the saints, for the greater honor and glory of God and the sanctification and eternal salvation of every soul.

Then our Lord has you tell Him that you are there to negotiate terms of peace with our King.

HOLY MASS

As Jesus is mystically re-presented before you crucified on the Cross, He has you place the souls of His treasonous priests into the wound on His Shoulder for safekeeping.

Jesus also has you share in the suffering from His shoulder wound both unified with Him and also separate from Him.

You experience the redemptive suffering from the shoulder wound in union with Jesus on the Cross on Calvary, and also from your place in church which indicates the importance of receiving Christ's Sacraments in this colossal war for souls with eternal consequences for all.

As Holy Mass continues, treasonous priests are suddenly mystically placed by our Lord into the wound on your shoulder, in imitation of Him. So too is their personal filth placed within the wound, for you to carry in their places. *Lord, I am not worthy.*

“ADORE ME”

All the graces obtained during Holy Mass through the prayers, singing, adoration, and the readings can be seen flowing through the air and into the wound in your shoulder.

These graces follow the souls of the treasonous priests into your shoulder wound, showing that Christ's redemptive Work of Reparation on the Cross continues through each one of us individually and also collectively.

You are prompted to adore our Lord's presence in all these things.

WOUNDED HEARTS

You are then shown the treasonous priests mystically hanging in nooses by the neck in the church as before, and are distinctly shown that their hearts have been cut open.

These disobedient priests who are guilty of treason against God for desecrating the Real Presence of Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament and/or for keeping Him from His people were wounded by sin and have gaping holes in their hearts.

The children who lost their mortal lives to abortion are present once again, so eager to help. They collect your mystical tears of blood and use them to thread their sewing needles. Our Lord then instructs the Holy Innocents to approach these disobedient priests, who are suspended in spiritual bondage and held captive by the devil until the time when he hopes to claim their souls for good, and sew their wounded hearts closed.

The children mend the hearts of these men using your mystical tears of blood.

THE CONSECRATION

O let us come, remain, and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

PRIOR TO HOLY COMMUNION: PEACE

As Holy Communion draws near, you see the word PEACE in the air, and it is very large. It is large and definable yet has no boundaries. Then you see that Christ's Cross is carved out of the word PEACE. Next you see that every pew in church has the word PEACE carved into it.

The wedding kneelers flanking the altar where the faithful will wed their souls to Christ and be unified with Him in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, are carved out of the word PEACE.

The altar and the ambo are constructed out of the word PEACE. Each individual's personal cross is constructed out of the word PEACE. The fishing net wedding runners the Holy Innocents have placed up the aisles have the word PEACE woven into them as another fishing expedition for precious, priceless, and immortal souls is ongoing there at the Lord's fishing pier in the church on Calvary.

More children stand holding candles all around the church/pier, and all is very PEACEFUL. The word PEACE is everywhere; Christ's PEACE is everywhere.

HOLY COMMUNION

When unified with Jesus' Precious Blood while making a Holy Communion of Adoration and Reparation for treasonous priests, you feel His redeeming Blood burning through your being, purifying you.

Wed, fed, paid, ransomed, and restored while Christ is properly adored.

"REMAIN"

After remaining while still unified with Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament after Holy Mass ended, you ask the Lord if there will be a treasonous priest rescue today and He tells you this is coming, but first His will must be accomplished.

Jesus requests that parishes and their families take up the Work of Reparation to His Holy Face, NOW. This is the vehicle He wants to use to provide mankind with graces that are desperately and immediately needed.

Nevertheless, you press your Divine Bridegroom and Jesus allows a few fish to be caught with the fishing net bridal veil from the personal mystical hole in the floor right next to you that leads to an ocean of God's Mercy.

God is so good.

PART 48

FOUR PRIESTS, THE PROCESSION, THE WORK OF REPARATION, AND THE STOLE

The following lesson is presented after a great deal of reparation has been offered to the Lord at His request.

Anyone who thinks the Tridentine Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is BORING hasn't seen anything, NOT YET. Jesus said to St. Mary of St. Peter, "*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*" and He still means it.

THERE IS NO STOPPING THE WILL OF GOD

You arrive at the church for the very powerful Tridentine Holy Mass, but before exiting your vehicle our Lord has you remain for a moment. All of a sudden, four priests present themselves. Saint John Vianney (patron saint of priests), Saint John Bosco, Saint Pio, and Father John A. Hardon, S.J., are there to accompany you.

They accompany you into the church and adore our Lord with you in silence prior to the start of Holy Mass.

TODAY'S OFFERING

The Lord has you place today's offering into the personal mystical hole in the floor leading to an ocean of God's Mercy next to you, instead of the mystical hole in front of the altar. That is because the Lord's will has not been accomplished yet at the parish, and so you must continue to shoulder that responsibility for now.

HOLY MASS: THE POWER OF QUIETLY ADORING OUR LORD

During the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, a Tridentine Holy Mass that is so powerful because it is quiet, the four priests who accompany you mystically place the souls of treasonous priests into your shoulder of reparation, and with their consecrated hands seal them in there for safekeeping.

You are told that the disobedient shepherds who were mystically placed by four of their saintly brothers into your shoulder, which suffers in union with Christ's Shoulder so painfully wounded from carrying the Cross to Calvary, are some of the most disobedient priests that exist.

ANOTHER CHANNEL OF GRACE

Suddenly a channel of grace becomes visible before you. It projects from the Sacred Body of Jesus on the Cross to the treasonous priests being ransomed from spiritual bondage within your shoulder.

You see that grace is being obtained from the infinite merits of the Holy Sacrifice, united to the infinite merits of the Holy Face of Jesus, united to everyone's offerings at that Holy Mass. More graces are obtained by the second as the faithful adore and love God with all their hearts throughout the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. These graces stream from Christ on the Cross and then through the members of His Mystical Body and pass through the channel, right to the disobedient priests who were ordained to become channels of God's love and mercy.

A MASSIVE SEARCH AND RESCUE OPERATION IS COMING

A Holy Innocent mystically appears and approaches you. The young child who lost his mortal life to abortion collects a mystical tear of blood to light his candle. All of a sudden you see a great flame; the child is actually holding a torch. Very quickly there is a chain reaction as one child lights the torch of another Holy Innocent and so on.

Immediately, the devil's perpetually dark fishing wharf there in the church on Calvary is absolutely ablaze with great light.

You are informed that a massive search and rescue operation is coming. Many souls will be saved through the adoration of our Lord's Sacred Body and Precious Blood and by works of reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

MORE SPIRITUAL OPPOSITES

You are then shown a spiritual opposite. The devil has swords just like the monstrance swords full of grace given to us by our Lord as a weapon of mass salvation to cut down the treasonous priests hanging by the neck in spiritual captivity by the devil.

The demons use their swords to cut open the hearts of Catholic priests in their efforts to mortally wound them. The children who lost their mortal lives to abortion are busy again today sewing the hearts of these men shut so that no filth pours forth to infect others and so they can heal.

The devil mortally wounds his number-one target, priests, and has all sorts of his filth flow from the wound to infect others. Satan and his minions work tirelessly to keep their victims mortally wounded until that moment in time when the devil hopes to claim them as his own forever and make them suffer perpetual regret and the loss of God's love and mercy forever. Often, he rewards them well for their disobedience to God.

Jesus on the other hand is always willing to heal our hearts and sanctify them. He makes our hearts like His by wounding them with His lance of compassion as love and mercy stream from our hearts onto others. Our Savior empties our hearts of all so He can fill them with all until the moment in time when He welcomes us into His Kingdom forever.

THE CONSECRATION

All these mysteries touch your heart very deeply. God loves us all so lavishly, so extravagantly!

You are shown absolving, healing, and sanctifying grace streaming from Jesus' Precious Blood in the chalice and weaving like thread into a fishing net which lines a channel that extends into your shoulder where the treasonous priests are being kept until their liberation from the devil. Within the weaving of this fishing net, the word PEACE is visible in many places.

HOLY COMMUNION

As Holy Communion draws near, you mention to Jesus and His four holy priests that you have not been outfitted in the majestic wedding gown

representing Christ's Bride, His Catholic Church, nor have you been outfitted in their vestments as has happened in the past. You had thought that perhaps you would be outfitted in one or the other today.

All of a sudden, the four priests place a stole around your shoulders. It is a Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus stole and it represents the mission of the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, which God wants taken up and promoted immediately. On one side of the stole is an image of the Holy Face of Jesus, and on the other is a monstrance holding a Sacred Host. The base of the monstrance has the same shape as a chalice.

You are accompanied up the aisle to receive Jesus with two Fathers on each side of you and also an angel on each side. One angel is your angel guardian and the other is associated with Jesus' Work of Reparation to His Holy Face. They remain behind you as you walk. You ask them why, and are told that you are processing to receive our Lord in the shape of an arrow (the seven of you form a V shape which you are told is the shape of an arrow). You will be unified with the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, and form the tip of the arrow representing the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus in our time.

So that is how all seven of you were positioned at the altar as you knelt to receive our Lord in the Sacrament of Love in the shape of an arrow.

You are then told that these four priests and two angels will remain with you as part of the mission to establish the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus and promote it, so it spreads worldwide as our Lord has requested.

“REMAIN”

You remain to adore our Lord in silence after Holy Mass ends, as Jesus has requested everyone do for Him. The Blessed Mother mystically places Jesus in your arms two ways at the same time: as a Baby and also as our Crucified Lord after He has been removed from the Cross.

Then, after adoring our Lord with His four priests and two angels, Jesus joins your group and appears next to you, on your right.

He remains with us always.

PART 49

RESCUED PRIESTS, OTHER
SOULS, AND THE SKINNY
DEMON

*Anyone who thinks that accomplishing the will of God is a
waste of time hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.*

THE VITAL WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE
OF JESUS IS SAVING MANY SOULS JUST LIKE HE SAID
IT WOULD

All of a sudden, late one night while working before the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus in your home, priests began appearing mystically. They streamed into the room from the two ways to get into it like precious waterfalls of people.

They just kept coming, so many of them, and very soon the room was crowded with more priests than physically possible to fit inside it. They are formerly disobedient Catholic priests who have been ransomed through Eucharistic Adoration and making reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus.

These liberated and restored priests subsequently pray with you before the Devotion and together everyone adores God. During adoration, they take turns mystically outfitting you, the Lord's messenger, in their sacred vestments one by one by precious, priceless one.

This is so incredibly beautiful and encouraging; a great many treasonous priests have been rescued already, thanks be to our lavishly loving God, His most holy Mother, Saint Joseph, and the entire team in Heaven and on earth including the parish where you were sent by our Lord.

Anyone who thinks the Tridentine Holy Sacrifice of the Mass is worth replacing hasn't seen anything, NOT YET.

BEFORE THE DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS IN THE MORNING

Early in the morning, following another night and morning of reparation, God's will be done, you pray before the Devotion to the Lord's Holy Face and while making your daily offering, liberated priests once again mystically appear.

However, this morning a great many other people are also mystically present among them.

Who are all these people, Jesus?

They are all the people that Christ's liberated and restored priests will help save in the future. Everyone is there to adore our Lord, Who reveals that great good is being accomplished as He said it would through the vital Work of Reparation to His Holy Face.

You are shown that similar to how the effects of grave evil—such as every abortion and divorce—extend outward to harm and destroy countless people, the Lord's treasonous priest search and rescue operation extends outward to help and save countless people. This is very wonderful as presented! Sacrificial love is so much more powerful than hatred.

Once again, you the messenger are mystically outfitted in the vestments of more liberated priests, indicating that the restoration of Christ's Catholic Church and His people will occur through the restoration of His Sacred Priesthood.

Jesus then allows you to receive His Precious Blood in a chalice removed from His Sacred Heart as He kneels by your side to the right. Then you ask God the Father to provide the strength needed to accomplish your mission.

What a very beautiful moment of Divine intimacy. All are encouraged to drink from this chalice after mystically removing it as needed from the Sacred Heart of Jesus. He will not refuse to help us accomplish God's will, and in Him, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth, we find all that we need.

THE DEMON FROM THE CONFESSIONAL RETURNS

Suddenly you find yourself in the room alone and a demon appears in front of the kneeler just to your right.

For some reason it comes to your mind right away that he is the same height as the demon that had appeared in the confessional between you and the mystical hole in the ground leading to an ocean of God's Mercy when a first Sacramental Confession of Reparation was made for treasonous priests at our Lord's request.

That demon was smaller in stature than the average man but rock-solid stocky, and very wide, which enabled him to vigilantly and successfully defend his territory and keep souls away from God's mercy.

The devil who appears on this day is very skinny, emaciated skinny. His height, ugliness, and the fact that he is very skinny stand out immediately as he begins mystically and relentlessly punching you right in the face with all of his might. He is so angry!

You don't recognize him in particular at first. A short while later, Jesus reveals that the demon who was allowed to visit and reveal his malice and desperation is the same one who had appeared in the confessional.

The demon used to be stocky, but he is losing his power over disobedient priests because of the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus. His black skin hangs on his bones and he is fighting desperately, and futilely, to survive.

“The demons maintain that the sins of men give them power over men. They say that God permits demons to keep what they have won through the misdirected will of man, and only the free will of man can take from them what the free will of man has given them. Through the willful suffering of victim souls the demons are deprived of that which men have given them through sin.”²⁰ ~ Mary Crushes the Serpent

OPERATION PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC TREASONOUS PRIEST SEARCH AND RESCUE CONTINUES

The message to the demons once again today is: ***You can't have them.***

20. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.

PART 50

THE BOY, THE SPECIAL
SACRED HOST, AND
PROFOUNDLY CATHOLIC
RESTORATION
THROUGH REPARATION AND
ADORATION

Discover and then keep rediscovering the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus given to us personally by our Savior, Who called it “the most beautiful work under the sun.” How well do you know this powerful means of offering reparation to God and petitioning for the conversion of sinners while growing in personal sanctity by leaps and bounds?

MORE REPARATION

The Lord has you make quite a bit more reparation while allowing the devil to scream at you for several days. Just as we cannot fully fathom God’s Love and Mercy, the devil’s malice, hatred, and wrath are also things we cannot totally fathom. Just like love grows, so too can hatred.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

THE MIRACULOUS DEVOTION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Jesus then presents Himself to you late at night in two distinct and unprecedented ways.

He is crowned with thorns in a way that cannot be described in words. When our Lord presents the crown of thorns on His Sacred Head this indicates the importance of submitting to God's will—of obedience—for the sanctification and eternal salvation of many.

Our Lord then presents Himself during His Sacred Passion for a short while in another new way. He reveals His humanity very clearly and distinctly.

Three times our Divine Savior presents Himself to you during His Sacred Passion and reveals Himself profoundly as a man. This is incredibly moving—these moments of Divine intimacy with Jesus Who became man, made reparation, and then offered up His mortal Life for our sake.

OVERNIGHT

The night is very unusual in that God is speaking instead of allowing the devil to harass and assault you, and/or mock all things Catholic.

First, you are shown a channel that is presented as being in the ground and can't be described entirely in words because it is supernatural. Each member of your immediate family travels one by one through this channel and is able to go from place to place.

At one point the channel fills with water and you are unable to travel through it. It has been blocked by the devil, and so you calmly wait and the Lord clears the water from it, enabling you and your family members to travel through this channel once again.

From what you understand, this channel (it looks like a tunnel) is a channel of God's grace like the ones previously revealed in church during the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, which confers grace to all every time it is offered. However, this time instead of graces streaming through it, people travel through it because each one of us contains God's grace and is to bring Christ everywhere and to everyone.

You are then shown your family traveling from place to place, bringing God's grace to people who are enjoying materially lavish lifestyles while their souls are not in the state of grace. They are living grand illusions and their immortal souls are in grave peril. You are mystically taken to their nice homes and walk around their beautiful yards and communities, but you are strangers who don't belong in these places because you belong to Jesus and God's Kingdom. You are only traveling through these places on a mission to bring God's grace to the people there.

God loves and values us all beyond measure.

HOLY MASS AND THE EUCHARIST

Next, you find yourself inside the church where our Lord has sent you to attend Holy Mass, and it looks slightly different inside. The church has been supernaturally blended with the church where you made your first Holy Communion.

The inside of the church looks like a combination of the two churches.

During Holy Mass, the Lord draws you into a very powerful and beautiful ecstasy at the time of the Consecration and it lasts through Holy Communion, so you miss receiving our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament.

This is a spiritual opposite to all the times the devil appeared to you for years at night and showed you that you were missing Holy Communion, or appeared as various priests and denied you Holy Communion, or you were shown how the devil is working vigilantly in various ways to stop you from getting to church to receive Christ's Sacraments.

Your heart does not lament, however, because you are guided by the Holy Spirit to seek out a priest at the parish to give you Holy Communion.

THE SACRED PRIESTHOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

As everyone leaves the church, you remain and wait for a priest to appear, and one of your confessors walks down the aisle on the right wearing beautiful red vestments. He appears very majestic. You greet one another fondly and explain to him what happened as he walks to the other side of the church.

He approaches a boy who is sitting in a pew toward the back, in what seems like a special section in a small alcove. He is sitting next to his brother who is just a little bit older. Both boys are working hard on their homework right there in the church. They are so beautiful, those boys, so kind and gentle. They joyfully tell you that they come from a large family.

As Father opens the pyx he is holding in his hands, you ask him for Holy Communion. Father then replies kindly, "I only have one," and gives the only Sacred Host in the pyx to the younger of the two brothers who has been expecting Him (Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament).

You wonder why Father did not offer to break the Sacred Host in half so both of you could receive our Lord, and watch as he places the Sacred Host in the boy's hand. This is unusual, because normally the Eucharist would be received reverently on his tongue.

The boy then looks at you and, radiating such gentleness, goodness, and kindness, says that he has something to give you. It is as if he has been expecting you.

Anticipating that he is going to give you half of the Sacred Host he received from Father, you watch with wonder as he opens his hands and reveals that he is holding two Sacred Hosts, the One from Father and another Host he already had with Him. That Sacred Host is different; It is very beautiful and unusual, unlike any you had ever seen.

Or had you?

The boy placed that Sacred Host in your hands, indicating It is not meant to be consumed. You take all these things in with wonder.

PRIVATE REVELATIONS

The gentle and loving boy represents the Sacred Priesthood through which our Lord comes to us in the Blessed Sacrament, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth. The boy's brother was next to him, and they came from a large family, the Sacred Priesthood, that works so hard on behalf of humanity.

He gave you the ornate Sacred Host which symbolizes and reveals the Lord's plan of restoring His Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and

His people through Eucharistic Adoration and our works of reparation united to His.

THAT MORNING

While praying before the Holy Face Devotion and making your morning offering, all of Heaven joins you in the room. All bow down reverently and adore our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament.

O let us come, remain, and adore Him, Christ our Lord!

THE SCALLOPED EDGES, ADORATION, REPARATION, AND A PARISH'S MISSION

The special Sacred Host you were presented with overnight by the boy in church had the letters **IHS** (Jesus Hominum Salvator, Jesus Savior of Mankind) on the surface and scalloping around its edges. This detail was very striking and it looked like lace, as if the outside edge of the Sacred Host were trimmed with lace.

You wonder all day what the scalloping on the Sacred Host means.

Blessed be His Holy Name! The letters **IHS** on the Host were presented in script. There were more elaborate details, both on the Sacred Host and emanating from It, which signify the majesty of God and the power of His grace, but those unseen entities cannot be described in words.

Jesus reveals to you before the Devotion to His Holy Face later that day that the same scalloping is present in the monstrance that is used during Eucharistic Exposition and Adoration at the parish where He sent you.

You then conduct a search of monstrance images and see that this scalloping around the glass luna that holds the Blessed Sacrament is not the most common design; the typical design of other monstrances is a round circle.

SUPERNATURAL RESISTANCE

All those countless times the devil mocked you for going to church, all the times he came and said he was going to stop you from receiving our Lord, all the things he did to stop you from going, all the times he appeared as various priests overnight and denied you Holy Communion, all

the times he physically assaulted you overnight and tried to choke you to death happened *because the Lord's plan to restore His Catholic Church and His people by restoring His Sacred Priesthood through Eucharistic Adoration and Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus was already on Satan's radar* and he is dead set against it.

The devil doesn't like in particular devout Holy Communion, Sacramental Confessions, and Holy Hours of Adoration and Reparation made on behalf of treasonous priests as part of the Lord's treasonous priest search and rescue operation.

Lucifer has had this mission, this massive operation to save souls, on his radar for a long time. He has fought it viciously for a long time knowing that the Lord, His most holy Mother, Saint Joseph, the Holy Innocents, the Holy Angels, and all the martyrs and saints in Heaven are here to help us fight this battle against grave evil, and he knows by God's grace we will win it.

CONCLUSION

“GIVE YOUR LIFE AWAY”

Be amazed as the Holy Innocents appear and thread their sewing needles with your mystical tears of blood, and then use them to restore the majestic white wedding gown your Divine Bridegroom has outfitted you in, which represents His defiled Bride, the One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic, and Pro-Life Church.

Be deeply moved as more small children begin absorbing your mystical tears of blood with cloths, which they then press against the bridal gown, restoring it to the whitest white.

What King, Whose justice is irrefutable and His love merciful, asks His soldiers to make reparation for the sanctification and salvation of all? The King of all kings, our merciful Lord and Savior.

It is entirely possible that in addition to the Black Masses being promoted in the United States we will begin seeing satanic perpetual adoration chapels openly promoted and celebrated. Should that happen, they could also very quickly outnumber the Catholic perpetual Adoration chapels in the U.S.

Parishes must make Christ, the greatest Source of grace we have on earth and the answer to all humanity's problems, and our ultimate loving weapon of mass sanctification and salvation, available to His people and teach the flock about the vital importance of Eucharistic Adoration, and contribute to the restoration of Christ's Catholic Church, His Sacred Priesthood, and His people by generously making reparation.

The free will of the Son of Man took from the demons what the

misdirected free will of man had given them, beginning with the first sin in the Garden of Eden.

So it is with us in our time, that the free will of man must take from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work wonders,*” and He still means it.

CATHOLICS MUST BEGIN BY SURRENDERING THEIR WILLS TO GOD’S WILL

Many Catholics, especially those in leadership positions and having authority, must stop fighting this battle for souls on their own terms, as if they want to lose it. So much has been lost already.

A HOLY HOUR OF REPARATION

Our Lord has you make a Holy Hour of Reparation with Him before beginning your day. You pray the Chaplet of Divine Mercy with Jesus, having integrated His Holy Face into the prayers as He has requested: “Eternal Father, I offer You the Body, Blood, Soul, Divinity, and Holy Face of Your Son our Lord Jesus Christ, in union with the reparation made and in atonement for our sins and those of the whole world.”

MERCY MEETS THE WORK OF REPARATION: JUST PRIOR TO HOLY MASS

Once again today you offer the Holy Sacrifice to our Triune God united to the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus and the only two things you own, all the love in your heart and your free will.

You present all to God through the chaste, loving, and sorrowful hearts of the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and the Holy Innocents.

HOLY MASS

During the reading of the Gospel, the following is re-presented before you in the center aisle during Holy Mass as Jesus invites and encourages each one of us personally to step out of the boat and unite our wills to God our Father’s most perfect will, in imitation of Christ.

“COME”

Immediately Jesus made the disciples get into the boat and go on ahead of him to the other side, while he dismissed the crowd. After he had dismissed them, he went up on a mountainside by himself to pray. Later that night, he was there alone, and the boat was already a considerable distance from land, buffeted by the waves because the wind was against it. Shortly before dawn Jesus went out to them, walking on the lake. When the disciples saw him walking on the lake, they were terrified. “It’s a ghost,” they said, and cried out in fear. But Jesus immediately said to them: “Take courage! It is I. Don’t be afraid.” “Lord, if it’s you,” Peter replied, “tell me to come to you on the water.” “Come,” he said. Then Peter got down out of the boat, walked on the water and came toward Jesus. But when he saw the wind, he was afraid and, beginning to sink, cried out, “Lord, save me!” Immediately Jesus reached out his hand and caught him. “You of little faith,” he said, “why did you doubt?” And when they climbed into the boat, the wind died down. Then those who were in the boat worshiped him, saying, “Truly you are the Son of God” (Matthew 14:22-36).

Not long after that, you see there before you in the church on Calvary a great fishing wharf, the one that belongs to the devil.

A great many priests are hanging by the neck in nooses. They are being held captive in spiritual bondage by the demons after having desecrated the Blessed Sacrament in various ways, or for having kept the Real Presence of Jesus in the Holy Eucharist from His people, or for bad teaching.

The prayers of the obedient, devout faithful are helping the many Holy Innocents, the children who lost their lives to abortion present among us to help us, and they rush to place things from around the pier underneath the treasonous priests hanging by the neck at the wharf. This helps Christ’s shepherds so they don’t suffocate.

In other words, the prayers and sacrifices of the obedient, devout faithful—including priests, religious, and laity alike—are helping keep these

treasonous leaders within Christ's Catholic Church spiritually alive so their souls can be restored by God's grace. Sacrificial love places a wedge in the doors to people's hearts that are closing, props them open, allows God's grace to continue to enter, and helps restore them.

To help save a priest is to help save a parish. To help save a bishop is to help save a diocese. To help save a cardinal is to help save so many more people.

The demons work tirelessly, day and night, to get these men to desecrate the Blessed Sacrament in any way possible, to keep the Real Presence of Jesus from His people, to set a bad example, to teach incorrectly or not at all, and to satisfy the reckless desire to accomplish their misdirected wills or the misdirected wills of others at all costs to self and to countless others.

“REMAIN”

After Holy Mass concludes, you remain and adore Jesus during the sacred fifteen minutes of Divine Union with our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament, the Sacrament of Sacrificial Love.

Jesus then presents Himself to you on the Cross, up close and very intimately. His Holy Face is horrifically battered and bloody. You are very deeply moved to be so closely united to Jesus during His suffering for us, and shed mystical tears of blood.

You are surprised to see that no treasonous priests hanging around the wharf are being cut down and liberated today. From what you understand, the liberation of these men in particular will take more prayers and sacrifices.

However, you do see an astounding sight, obtained through the merits of the Holy Face of Jesus: arriving on the devil's wharf are the treasonous priests who have already been liberated, and each one is carrying a monstrance sword full of grace in his hands.

They are going to help liberate their brothers.

HOLY HOUR II

“Charity is to be measured, not by what one has given away, but by what one has left.” ~Fulton J. Sheen

The Lord shows something to your heart and you are very deeply moved.

“What is it, Jesus?” you ask Him.

The little children who have lost their lives to abortion—the Holy Innocents who are so eager to help with this search and rescue operation of all souls through all time, beginning with Christ’s treasonous priests who will go on to help save many others—come to you and two of them stand in front of you on both sides.

Each one has a sewing needle in his or her small hands, and they hold their needles up to your face. They thread their needles with your mystical tears of blood, and will use this precious thread to help repair the wedding gown you have been mystically outfitted in once again, which represents Christ’s Bride, His Catholic Church. In other words, our heavenly allies are working together to help restore Christ’s Church.

Right after that, the children step aside and more children approach you. They begin absorbing your mystical tears of blood in cloths, which they are dabbing against your face.

You ask them why they are doing this, and then watch as they begin pressing their cloths, which are saturated with blood against the bridal gown you are wearing. You see that the beautiful wedding dress is becoming whiter and whiter.

This shows that the sacrificially loving actions of the devout and obedient faithful, which includes the courageous defense of the rights of God in His own House, restore Christ’s Church. In fact, they are cleansing Her with their very own blood in imitation of Christ and His martyrs, including the Holy Innocents.

Submitting one’s will to God completely is among the most vital, and pivotal, of all actions we can take in our service to God and to neighbor.

“FIAT!”

As you pray the Sorrowful Mysteries of the Holy Rosary with Jesus while meditating on His Sacred Passion, Jesus presents the crown of thorns on His Sacred Head up close as He hangs nailed to and crucified upon the Cross. Every thorn wound, slash and gash of the Roman flagrums, scrape and bruise, insult, mockery, indignity, desecration, defilement, the piercing of His Sacred Hands and Feet with nails, and a Sacred Heart torn open by a lance were works of reparation to redeem us, restore us, and save us.

Jesus said “yes” to God His Father so many times for us.

“All Jesus Christ did, He did for us. His prayers, His tears, His watchings, His fasting, His preaching, His journeys, His conversations, His miracles—all those were for us.”

~ Saint John Vianney, *Sermon on Love for God*

The free will of the Son of Man took from the demons what the misdirected free will of man had given them beginning with the original sin in the Garden of Eden.

So it is with us also, that the free will of man must take from the demons what the misdirected free will of man has given them.

Every one of our sacrifices can be represented as a thorn in our own personal crown of thorns. These precious and priceless thorns offered to God in union with the redemptive suffering of Jesus can be used as precious sewing needles that help restore the defiled wedding gown representing Christ’s bride, His Catholic Church.

You then offer all your past sorrows, sufferings, successes, and failures to God united with the merits of the Holy Face of our Lord for the salvation and sanctification of all. You are then shown certain events from your life re-presented before you, and also Jesus continuously by your side. The little children are there also to collect your precious tears and use them to thread the sewing nails and thorns and use them to restore the majestic bridal gown representing Christ’s spouse, His One, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic, and Pro-Life Church.

God summons every single one of us to give our lives away and spend them in His service in imitation of Christ and His most holy Mother. We are called to pick up our crosses, follow Him, and together form a bridge that will lead many people to God and to Heaven through Jesus. We must continue Christ’s work of Redemption by offering Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus for the sanctification and salvation of all souls through all time.

“Whenever man attempts to do what he knows to be the Master’s will, a power will be given him equal to the duty.” ~ Fulton J. Sheen

Jesus said “Yes” to God His Father so many times for us to redeem and save us from eternal damnation. Now is the time for us to reciprocate His love and mercy for the sanctification and salvation of many.

“Sister Mary of St. Peter, after five years of Divine revelations concerning the worship of the Holy Face, understood completely the scope of the Work of Reparation. The Face of Christ was intended to change the face of the earth. She envisioned every diocese organizing the Reparation.

“She saw every parish holding Sunday Devotions in honor of the Holy Face to repair for the crimes of atheism and the profanation of holy days. She saw every family exposing in their homes a picture of the Redeemer’s Sacred Face, as a symbol of their faith. It was to be a new world of peace, first with God, and then with neighbor.

“If only more could be made to understand the meaning of the Work in that light!”²¹

21. Scallan, Dorothy, *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion (1797-1876)* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 185.

SECTION III

THE PRIVILEGE OF THE VICTIM SOUL

THE PRAYERS

THE FIVE FIRST SATURDAYS DEVOTION

“You have seen hell, where the souls of poor sinners go. It is to save them that God wants to establish in the world devotion to my Immaculate Heart. If you do what I tell you, many souls will be saved....I shall ask that on the first Saturday of every month Communions of reparation be made in atonement for the sins of the world.”

~ The Blessed Mother, July 13, 1917 Apparition at Fatima

THE PRIVILEGE OF THE VICTIM SOUL

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe.

Just imagine what it is like to have your life taken from you.
Now imagine what it is like to allow your life to be taken from you, so that others may live.

This is the privilege of the victim soul: to be completely united with its Redeemer, Jesus Christ, in the just and noble cause of allowing its life to be taken, so that others may live.

“The crucified souls are the ones,’ said the demon, ‘that will wage war against us...’”

“A faithful soul is more powerful than hell, but a crucified soul is more powerful than a thousand hells.”

“Thus the victim souls will bring peace back into the Church when they have completed their suffering.”²²

Sacrificial love is the most powerful force in the universe. Sacrificial love is so strong that the bonds and vows formed by it cannot ever be broken, and the very gates of hell cannot prevail against it.

Allow God’s sacrificial love to transform you into a tremendous channel of superabundant graces for the massive conversion of sinners not limited to time and place.

Jesus said to Sr. Mary of St. Peter, “*By My Holy Face you will work WONDERS,*” and He still means it.

“It is through the generous sufferings of the victim souls that the Blessed Virgin seeks to make atonement for the offenses committed against the Sacred Heart of Her Divine Son. She thereby wishes to mitigate His anger; to make reparation and satisfaction to the Divine Justice, and thus to obtain grace and mercy for sinners. His plan is to give constant battle to the demons; to wrest a large number of souls from them, and to then cast the helpless demons back to hell. The work of the victim souls is a work of mercy towards sinners as well as a work of atonement and reparation for their guilt.”²³

22. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.

23. www.mysticsofthechurch.com

THE PRAYERS

“By offering My Face to My Eternal Father, nothing will be refused, and the conversion of many sinners will be obtained.”

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

“THE GOLDEN ARROW”

P rayer of Reparation in Praise of the Holy Name of God.

May the Most Holy, Most Sacred, Most Adorable, Most Incomprehensible and Unutterable Name Of God be always praised, blessed, loved, adored and glorified, in heaven, on earth and under the earth, by all the creatures of God, and by the Sacred Heart Of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Sacrament of the altar. Amen.

OFFERING OF THE HOLY FACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO GOD THE FATHER IN ORDER TO APPEASE HIS JUSTICE AND DRAW DOWN MERCY UPON US

Eternal Father, turn away Your angry gaze from our guilty people whose face has become unsightly in Your eyes. Look instead upon the Face of Your Beloved Son, for this is the Face of Him in Whom You are well pleased. We now offer You this Holy Face, covered with shame and disfigured by bloody bruises in reparation for the crimes of our age in order to appease Your anger, justly provoked against us. Because Your divine Son our Redeemer has taken upon His Head all the sins of His members, that they might be spared, we now beg of You, Eternal Father, to grant us mercy. Amen.

AN ASPIRATION TO THE ETERNAL FATHER TO BE FREQUENTLY RECITED DURING THE DAY

ETERNAL FATHER, we offer You the Holy Face of Jesus, covered with blood, sweat, dust, and spittle, in reparation for the crimes of communists, blasphemers, and for the profaners of the Holy Name and of the Holy Day. Amen.

PRAYER TO REPRODUCE THE IMAGE OF GOD IN OUR SOULS

Our Lord told Sr. Mary of St. Peter that the Image of His Holy Face is like a Divine Stamp, which, if applied to souls through prayer, has the power of imprinting anew within them the Image of God.

Prayer: I salute You, I adore You, and I love You, O adorable Face of my beloved Jesus, as the noble stamp of the Divinity! Completely surrendering my soul to You, I most humbly beg You to stamp this seal upon us all, so that the image of God may once more be reproduced by its imprint in our souls. Amen.

PRAYER TO OBTAIN THE SETTLEMENT OF ALL OUR NEEDS

O Eternal Father, since it has pleased our Divine Savior to reveal to mankind in our present century the power residing in His Holy Face, we now avail ourselves of this Treasure in our great needs. Since our Savior Himself promised that by offering to You, O Eternal Father, the Holy Face disfigured in the Passion, we can procure the settlement of the affairs of our household, and that nothing whatsoever will be refused us, we now come before Your Throne.

Offering to You, O God, this adorable Countenance, disfigured with painful bruises and covered with shame and confusion, we beg through the merits of this Holy Face to obtain these, our most pressing needs.

Grant us pardon, Eternal Father, for the worst crimes of our age, which are atheism, blasphemy, (abortion, added), and the desecration of Your holy days.

Avert from us destruction by war and its consequences which loom

through the malice of revolutionary men who have risen up to stamp out religion from the face of the earth through false indoctrination, and who now stand ready to impose their wicked designs with militaristic force. May this offering of the Holy Face of our Savior before Your Throne of majesty obtain for us deliverance from these evils.

Send us, O God, zealous and enlightened laborers, by conferring many vocations to the priesthood and to religion, so that by their prayers, their works, and their sacrifices they may spread the blessings of Your Church and confound Your enemies. Amen.

THE CHAPLET OF REPARATION

The Chaplet of Reparation was given by Our Lord to Sr. Mary of St. Peter to battle against the enemies of God, especially communists. Using this chaplet, additional prayers may be recited to make further reparation to Our Lord.

On the Crucifix say: Eternal Father I offer You the Cross of Our Lord Jesus Christ and all the other instruments of His Holy Passion, that You may put division in the camp of Your enemies; for as Your Beloved Son has said, “A kingdom divided against itself shall fall.”

On the next five beads say:

1. May God arise and let His enemies be scattered and let those who hate Him flee before His Face!
2. May the thrice Holy Name of God overthrow all their plans!
3. May the Holy Name of the Living God split them up by disagreements!
4. May the terrible Name of the God of Eternity stamp out all their godlessness!
5. Lord, I do not desire the death of the sinner, but that he be converted and live. “Father, forgive them for they know not what they do.”

On the medal say the “Golden Arrow” prayer.

On the thirty-three white beads say: “Arise, O Lord, and let Your enemies be scattered, and let those that hate You flee before Your Face.”

On each of the six large beads say: “My Jesus, mercy” and one “Glory Be.”

On the medal at the end say: ETERNAL FATHER, I offer You the Holy Face of Jesus, covered with blood, sweat, dust and spittle, in reparation for the crimes of communists, blasphemers, and for the profaners of the Holy Name and of the Holy Day of Sunday. (It is recommended this particular prayer also be recited frequently throughout the day).

To conclude, say: "O Mary, conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee."

PRAYER OF BLESSED MARIA PIERINA DE MICHELI

O Blessed Face of my kind Savior, by the tender love and piercing sorrow of Our Lady as she beheld you in your cruel Passion, grant us to share in this intense sorrow and love so as to fulfill the holy will of God to the utmost of our ability. Amen.

ACT OF CONSECRATION TO THE HOLY FACE

O Lord Jesus, we believe most firmly in You, we love You. You are the Eternal Son of God and the Son Incarnate of the Blessed Virgin Mary. You are the Lord and Absolute Ruler of all creation. We acknowledge You, therefore, as the Universal Sovereign of all creatures.

You are the Lord and Supreme Ruler of all mankind, and we, in acknowledging this Your dominion, consecrate ourselves to You now and forever.

Loving Jesus, we place our family under the protection of Your Holy Face, and of Your Virgin Mother, Mary most sorrowful. We promise to be faithful to You for the rest of our lives and to observe with fidelity Your Holy Commandments. We will never deny before men You and Your Divine rights over us and all mankind. Grant us the grace to never sin again; nevertheless, should we fail, O Divine Savior, have mercy on us and restore us to Your grace.

Radiate Your Divine Countenance upon us and bless us now and forever. Embrace us at the hour of death in Your Kingdom for all eternity, through the intercession of Your Blessed Mother, of all Your Saints who behold You in Heaven, and the just who glorify You on earth. O Jesus, be mindful of us forever and never forsake us; protect our family.

O Mother of Sorrows, by the eternal glory which you enjoy in Heaven, through the merits of your bitter anguish in the Sacred Passion of your Beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, obtain for us the grace that the Precious Blood shed by Jesus for the redemption of our souls, be not shed for us in vain.

We love you, O Mary. Embrace us and bless us, O Mother. Protect us in life and in death. Amen.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and will be forever. Amen.

SAINT FAUSTINA KOWALSKA'S HEALING PRAYER

Jesus, may Your pure and healthy blood circulate in my poor ailing organism, and may Your pure and healthy body transform my weak unhealthy body, and may a healthy and vigorous life flow once again within me, if it is truly Your Holy Will. Amen.

CHAPLET OF THE DIVINE MERCY

Our Lord said to Saint Faustina: You will recite this chaplet on the beads of the Rosary in the following manner. To begin, say:

The Our Father, one Hail Mary, and The Apostle's Creed.

On the Our Father beads say:

Eternal Father, I offer You the Body and Blood, Soul and Divinity of Your dearly beloved Son, Our Lord Jesus Christ, in atonement for our sins and those of the whole world.

On the Hail Mary beads say:

For the sake of His sorrowful Passion, have mercy on us and on the whole world.

After five decades say three times to conclude:

Holy God, Holy Mighty One, Holy Immortal One, have mercy on us and on the whole world.

PRAYER OF ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS

O Jesus, who in Thy bitter Passion didst become "the most abject of men, a man of sorrows," I venerate Thy Sacred Face whereon there once

did shine the beauty and sweetness of the Godhead; but now it has become for me as if it were the face of a leper! Nevertheless, under those disfigured features, I recognize Thy infinite Love and I am consumed with the desire to love Thee and make Thee loved by all men.

The tears, which well up abundantly in Thy sacred eyes, appear to me as so many precious pearls that I love to gather up, in order to purchase the souls of poor sinners by means of their infinite value. O Jesus, whose adorable face ravishes my heart, I implore Thee to fix deep within me Thy divine image and to set me on fire with Thy Love, that I may be found worthy to come to the contemplation of Thy glorious Face in Heaven. Amen.

PRAYER FOR VOCATIONS

Lord Jesus Christ, sublime model of all perfection, You not only unceasingly urge privileged souls to strive toward this lofty goal, but also move them by the mighty power of Your grace to follow You in this exalted path.

Grant that many may hear and willingly obey Your loving inspiration and embrace the religious life, where they will enjoy Your special solicitude and tender care.

Grant that in every part of the world choice souls may flourish—souls that by contemplation and penance offer reparation for the crimes of mankind and draw down Your pity.

Into the ranks of Your beloved and chosen ones send many good vocations: souls firmly resolved to make themselves worthy of the great grace offered them and of the holy institute they aspire to join, through the exact observance of their religious duties, by assiduous prayer, constant mortification, and the perfect conformity of their will with all that is Your will.

Enlighten, O Lord Jesus, many generous hearts with the ardent rays of Your Holy Spirit, eternal and substantial love; and by the powerful intercession of Your most loving mother, Mary, enkindle and sustain the fervor of Your love in these hearts, for the glory of the Father and of the same Holy Spirit, Who live and reign with You eternally. Amen. ~ Pope Pius XII

THE FIVE FIRST SATURDAYS DEVOTION

AN ACT OF REPARATION TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

On the first Saturday of five consecutive months:
Make a good sacramental confession (this can actually be done a reasonable number of days before the first Saturday, as long as the person is in a state of grace on the first Saturday).

Receive Holy Communion.

Pray a Rosary (5 decades or more) properly—attentively saying the vocal prayers while meditating on the mysteries.

Spend 15 minutes or more in the company of Mary meditating on one or more of the mysteries of the Rosary (this is in addition to praying the Rosary in #3).

All components of this devotion must be done with the intention of making reparation to the Immaculate Heart of Mary for sin.

This act of reparation consoles the sorrows of God, Jesus, and the Blessed Mother, in particular for five sins of blasphemy against the Immaculate Heart of Mary: blasphemies against her Immaculate Conception, against her perpetual virginity, against her divine and spiritual maternity, blasphemies rejecting and dishonoring of her images, and the neglect of placing within the hearts of children a knowledge and love of our Immaculate Mother.

“Apply yourself diligently to honor My Sacred Heart and also the Heart of My Mother. Never separate these two hearts. It is My desire that you pray to these two hearts for yourself and for sinners.”²⁴

~ Jesus to Sr. Mary of St. Peter

24. Edited by Dorothy Scallan, translated by Fr. Emeric B. Scallan, S.T.B., *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sister Mary of St. Peter on Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus*, Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990, p. 110.

REFERENCES

1. Scallan, Dorothy, *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sr. Mary of St. Peter (1816-1848) About the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc, 1990), p. 158.
2. www.mysticsofthechurch.com
3. Most Rev. Emile Bougaud, D.D., *The Life of Saint Margaret Mary Alacoque* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 2002), p. 299.
4. Scallan, Dorothy, *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion (1797-1876)* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 128.
5. Edited by Dorothy Scallan, Translated by Fr. Emeric B. Scallan, S.T.B., *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sister Mary of St. Peter on Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus*, (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 140.
6. Ibid, p. 141.
7. Ibid, p. 142.
8. Ibid, p. 142-143 .
9. www.mysticsofthechurch.com
10. Ibid.
11. <http://beatapierina.weebly.com/holy-face-of-jesus.html>
12. Very Rev. Pierre Desire Janvier, *Sister Saint-Pierre and the Work of Reparation*, (1885), p. 99.

13. Very Rev. Pierre Desire Janvier, *The Life of Leon Papin-Dupont: The Holy Man of Tours* (1882), p. 167.
14. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years of Experiences As An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger. Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, MN: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.
15. Eymard, St. Peter Julian, *The Real Presence*, Edited by Paul A. Boer, Sr. (Veritatis Splendor Publications, 2013), p. 96.
16. Eymard, St. Peter Julian, *How to Get More out of Holy Communion* (Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2000), p. 5.
- 17 Ibid, p. 106.
18. Ibid, p. 133.
19. Ibid, p. 134
20. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.
21. Scallan, Dorothy, *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion (1797-1876)* (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 185.
22. *Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's Abbey, 1934), p. 25.
23. www.mysticsofthechurch.com
24. *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sister Mary of St. Peter on Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus*, Edited by Dorothy Scallan, translated by Fr. Emeric B. Scallan, S.T.B., (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc., 1990), p. 110.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

EXCELLENT RESOURCES TO HELP YOU LEARN MORE

SR. MARY OF ST. PETER

Scallan, Dorothy, *The Golden Arrow: The Autobiography and Revelations of Sr. Mary of St. Peter* (1816–1848) About the Devotion to the Holy Face of Jesus (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc, 1990).

Sister Saint-Pierre and the Work of Reparation, by the Very Rev. P. Janvier, 1885, 240 pages. The book is available FREE as a PDF document in English here: <http://www.holyfacedevotion.com/files/SrPierre-WorkofReparation-1885.pdf>

The Life of Sr. Mary of St. Peter, Carmelite of Tours (France) written by herself, arranged and completed with the help of her letters and the annals of her monastery by M. Abbe Janvier, Director of the Priests of the Holy Face, 1884, 480 pages. The book is available FREE as a PDF document in English here: Link: <https://archive.org/stream/lifeofsistermary00janvuoft#page/n185/mode/2up>

LEO DUPONT

Scallan, Dorothy, *The Holy Man of Tours: The Life of Leo Dupont, Apostle of the Holy Face Devotion (1797-1876)*, (Rockford, IL: TAN Books and Publishers, Inc, 1990).

Abbe Janvier, *The Life of Leon Papin-Dupont,, the Holy Man of Tours* (London: Burns and Oates, 1882), 479 pages. The entire book is available FREE as a PDF document in English. Link: <http://www.holyfacedevotion.com/files/TheLifeofLeoDupont1882.pdf>

SR. MARIA PIERINA DE MICHELI

Sister Maria Ildefonsa Rigamonti, F de L’C, Translated from the Italian by M.G. Durham, *Pamphlet of the Life of Sister Maria Pierina* (Mother House of the Daughters of the Immaculate Conception, 1972). Available from the Holy Face Association, P.O. Box 821, Champlain, New York 12919-0821, www.holyface.com

THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Joseph Karl Publishing’s *Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus*
Page: <http://www.josephkarlpublishing.com/#!/workofreparationtotheholysface/c1n0f>

THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Deery, Gordon, *The Holy Face of Jesus Christ: Discovery, Journey, Destination* (Montreal, CA: Holy Face Association, 2009). www.holyface.com

The Treasure of the Holy Face of Jesus, available from the Holy Face Association, P.O. Box 821, Champlain, New York 12919-0821, www.holyface.com

THE HOLY FACE ASSOCIATION

Canada

Holy Face Association
P.O. Box 310, Station B, Montreal, Quebec H3B 3J7
Telephone: 514-747-0357, Fax: 514-747-9147

USA

Holy Face Association
P.O. Box 821, Champlain, New York 12919-0821
Telephone: 518-320-8570
Email: holyface@holyface.com

HOLY EUCHARIST

Eymard, St. Peter Julian, *How to Get More out of Holy Communion*
(Manchester, NH: Sophia Institute Press, 2000).

Eymard, St. Peter Julian, Edited by Paul A. Boer, Sr., *The Real Presence*
(Veritatis Splendor Publications, 2013).

SPIRITUAL WARFARE

*Mary Crushes the Serpent: 30 Years' Experiences of An Exorcist Told
In His Own Words*, Edited by Rev. Theodore Geiger, Translated by
Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Collegeville, Minn.: St. John's
Abbey, 1934).

Joseph Karl Publishing: www.josephkarlpublishing.com

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

With profound gratitude that can be expressed but never be measured or repaid, I thank our Triune God and His most holy Mother for presenting us in our time with the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, also those who value and make good use of It, and the many people who brought this book to fruition by spending themselves generously and in so many ways for the greater honor and glory of our Lord and for the sanctification and eternal salvation of all, especially Renee Grimm and Paul A. Ray.

God is at work in you!

Michele

February 2015

THE WORK OF REPARATION TO THE HOLY FACE OF JESUS

Discover and then keep rediscovering the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus, which was given to us personally by our Savior, Who called it "the most beautiful work under the sun." How well do you know this powerful means of offering reparation to God and petitioning for the conversion of sinners while growing in personal sanctity by leaps and bounds?

Come have a conversation with paradise on Calvary and see the church transform into a fishing wharf, profoundly Catholic parishes into massive channels of super-abundant graces, perpetual Eucharistic adoration chapels into peaceful refuges, struggles into opportunities, failure into triumph, ignorance into understanding, and Golden Arrows into God's saving grace.

See patient suffering transform into reparation, chaos into restoration, the unlikely into victim souls, a Carpenter King into our toolbox, and His shepherds into our brothers. See Christ's Sacraments transform into peaceful weapons of mass salvation, three Christocentric devotions become one that surpass all others (the Holy Face Devotion, the Divine Mercy Devotion, and the Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus), and the Work of Reparation to the Holy Face of Jesus emerge from obscurity to become the most critical undertaking of our time.

THE GOLDEN ARROW PRAYER

MAY THE MOST HOLY, MOST SACRED, MOST ADORABLE,
 MOST INCOMPREHENSIBLE AND UNUTTERABLE NAME OF GOD
 BE ALWAYS PRAISED, BLESSED, LOVED, ADORED AND GLORIFIED,
 IN HEAVEN, ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH,
 BY ALL THE CREATURES OF GOD,
 AND BY THE SACRED HEART OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
 IN THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. AMEN.



© Kathy Rizzo

Michele Bondi Bottesi, M.A., is a mother, licensed psychologist, award-winning Catholic publisher, author, educator, and photographer at Joseph Karl Publishing, and producer at Apostolate Films.
www.josephkarlpublishing.com

Visit Michele's blog, "God is at Work in You!" at
www.godisatworkinyou.blogspot.com



www.josephkarlpublishing.com

ISBN 978-1-935356-46-2



9 781935 356462